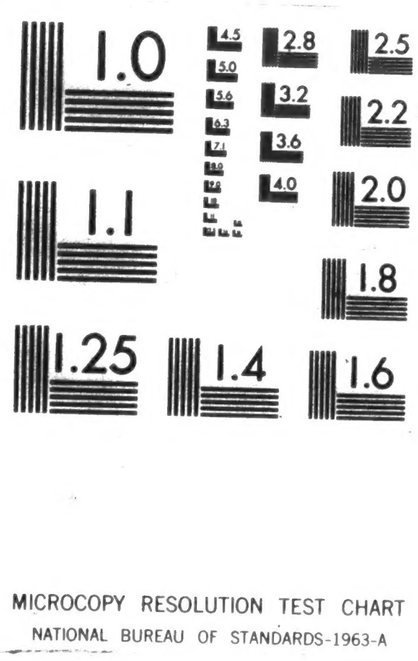
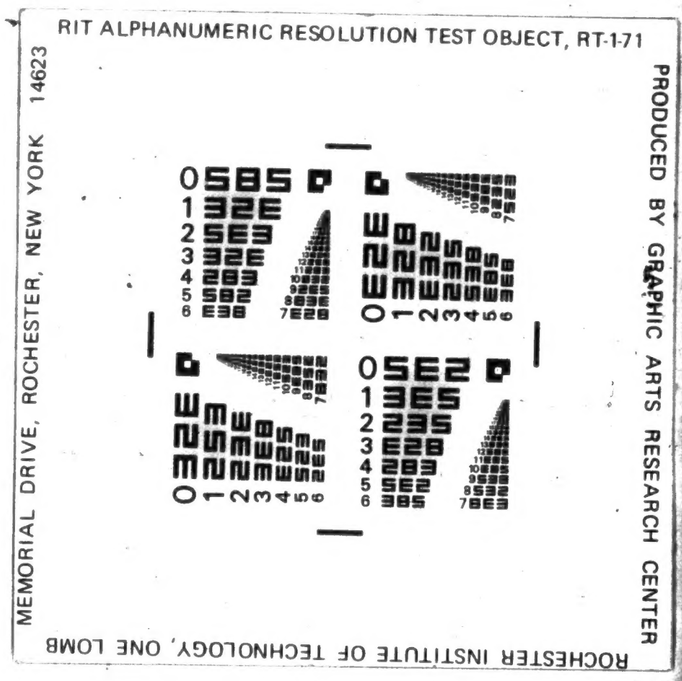
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

THE NATIONAL ★ 1934 ★


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
877

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 877

Rhode Island

Waterman's Regiment -
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company [New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

[redacted]

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Galo's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
-Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

[redacted]

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 877

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Waterman's Regiment
West's Regiment
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia
Second Company (Town of Cranston)
Second Company (Hopkinton)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield)
Allen's Company, Militia
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia
Burllinggame's Company
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company
Captain Samuel May's Company
Captain Thayer's Company
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Squire Miller's

Co.,

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8657	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

First Div of Capt Squire Millers Co
Watermans Regt R.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the first Division of Capt Squire Millers Company in Col. Watermans Regiment from the 9th day of Jan and to the 18th day of Febr. 1777 - Both Days inclusive

£189 - 6s - 3d.

Weaver

(547e-b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

1-A

Caption

Capt. Squire Millerd's Co

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186239	20	
2	39184553	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
Waterman's Regiment Rhode Island

PAY ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,

for month of October 1777 ~~1865~~ ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth
Copyist.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~ REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Squire Millard's Co.
Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment

Roll

of the organization named above,

for from Dec.4 1776 to Jan.8, 1777. ~~1865~~ ,

shows station

not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lyrth

Copyist.

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Thomas Price's

Co.,

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Copt Thomas Rice's Co. in
Col. John Waterman's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Copt
Thomas Rice's Company in
Colonel John Waterman's
Regiment, for Wages and
billit Money from the 4th Dec-
ember 1776. to the 6th of
January 1777.

Copt T. Rice.

R. I.

Militia.

(547e-b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

2-A

Allen Charles

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184620	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Charles Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 21

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Allen, Barnet

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138636	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Barnet Allen

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days Pay included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e

Copyist.

3-A

Allin Joseph

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4564	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Joseph Allen

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 17

Remarks:

Enlisted.

Swain

Copyist.

4

Arnold, Andrew

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13713 8695	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

4

Arnold, Andrew

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138695	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Andrew Arnold.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776.
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Days 13.

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A Arnold

(545i) Copyist.

4 - A

Arnold Charles

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39188583	20	
2	39186258	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Charles Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Charles Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 8

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Arnold, Henry

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138677	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Henry Arnold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for Jan. Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

5 - A

Arnold, David

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184593	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

David Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 20

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Arnold, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138711	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Arnold,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5451) Copyist.

6 – A

Arnold Gideon

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | Waterman's Regiment - | R.I.

Gideon Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Arnold, Joseph (Son of Thos.)

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3862 2	26	
2	3918 4599	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Jos Arnold Son of Thos.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1847e Copyist.

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Joseph Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7-A

Arnold Israel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184618	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Israel Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 12

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Arnold, Nathaniel (Son of Thos)

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138619	26	
2	39184579	27	
3	39186261	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Nathaniel Arnold. Son of Tho:

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9: to Feb 8th both Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Means
Copyist.

1347e

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Nathaniel Arnold Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 33

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Nathaniel Arnold -

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8-A

Arnold James

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184602	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

James Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 5

Remarks:

3rd Regt

Copyist.

Arnold, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8703	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Arnold.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 10.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Leland

Copyist.

9-A

Arnold, Joseph

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3911 & 4612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Joseph Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 7

Remarks:

[illegible]

Swain

Copyist.

19

Arnold, Thomas (Son of Thos.)

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138616	26	
2	3918 4575	27	
3	5	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Tho Arnold - son of Thos

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days Included, 1777.

Days served 28

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-17s-4d

Remarks:
Dischd 5 Feb

Weaver

(347e Copyist.

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Thos. Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 24

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10-A

Arnold Nathan

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184609	20	
2	3918 6292	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathan Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathan Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Atwood, Charles

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138672	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Charles Atwood.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for From Dec. 4. 1776 to Jan. 6., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Days 19.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

11-A

Arnold Nathaniel Jr

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathaniel Arnold Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Babcock Benjamin

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138647	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Benj^a Babcock

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jany 9 to Feb 8 both
Days includes, 1777.

Days served 21

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-8^s.

Remarks:

Weaver

1517e Copyist.

12-A

Arnold Nicholas

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 & 4563	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Nicholas Arnold

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baker, Abraham

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138670	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Abraham Baker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for From Dec. 4, 1776.

to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated. , 17 .

Days 30.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Lutwood.

(545i) Copyist.

15-A

Arnold, Randal

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39786269	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Randal Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Baker, Abraham

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138649	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Abraham Baker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 26

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-14^{s}-8^{D}

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e

Copyist.

19-A

Arnold Thos

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184586	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A | 'Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Thos. Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 35

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Baker, Elisha

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713864 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Elisha Baker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1347e — Copyist.

15-A

Arnold Wm 3d

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39784585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Wm. Arnold 3rd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 18

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Baker, George

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138673	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

George Baker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4. 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks: -

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A. Flaum

(545i)

Copyist.

16-A

Baker Jeremiah

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4559	20	
2	3918 6243	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Jeremiah Baker

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 33

Remarks:-

Copyist.

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Jeremiah Baker

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baker, James

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138664	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

James Baker.

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Days 34.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Returned,

(545i) Copyist.

17-A

Barton Benja

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Benja. Barton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 12

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baker, Moses 18

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138691	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Moses Baker,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776.

To Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Days 32,

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

18-A

Barton Stukely

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184568	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Stukely Barton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Baker, Oliver

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138671	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Olivir Baker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Lillard

Copyist.

17-A

Bennet Abel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186263
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Abel Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baker, Pardon 2°

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38696	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Pardon Baker.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776

To Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, , 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

20 - A

Briggs Charles

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184628	20	
2	3918 6256	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Charles Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Charles Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Baker, Pardon

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138652	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Pardon Baker

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 28

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-17^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Means

Copyist.

(5476

22

Bartholich, Thomas

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138650	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Tho Bartholich

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 12

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £1-16s

Remarks:

Weeks

1347e

Copyist.

F3

Bartholick, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 8693

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | **R. I.**

Thomas Bartholick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June 1st. 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777:

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

24

Barlon, Joseph

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713871 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

18 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Joseph Barton.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 7.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Mulvey

Copyist.

25

Bennet, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138645	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Bennet

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-15-4D

Remarks:

W Staves

(347e Copyist.

26

Bennett, Joseph

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138685	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

18. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Joseph Bennett.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776.
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated. , 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Hammond
Copyist.

(545i)

-27

Biddlecome, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37138710

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thomas Biddlecome

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for Jan. 1. 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Hutchins

(545i) Copyist.

28

Bralon, Daniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138637	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Daniel Braton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-15-4D

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

1547e

R. 29

Briggs, George

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 6007	26	
2	3918 4561	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

George Briggs

Appears with the rank of Drumfife on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co. in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 14

Price per month £2 - 4s.

Wages and bounty £2 - 0 - 6½d

Remarks:

Dischd. 22 Janry

Weaver

(5470 Copyist.

B	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

George Briggs

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Briggs, Isaac

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38692	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Isaac Briggs.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated. , 17 .

Days 22.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Edwards.

(545i) Copyist.

Briggs, Isaac

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8624	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Isaac Briggs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9: to Feb 8: both days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 -

Wages and bounty £3 - 1s - 4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e

Copyist.

31-A

Briggs Joseph

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186245	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Joseph Briggs

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32.

Budlong, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138680	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Budlong

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4. 1776

6 Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 29

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Cutcomb

Copyist.

33

Budlong, Moses

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138686	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Moses Bradley,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Latimer

(545i) Copyist.

37

Rudlong, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138708	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Budlong.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June 1st, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Lulward

Copyist.

33

Burlingame, Moses

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3 8662	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Moses Burlingame

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for from Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 34.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Sutton

(545*i*) Copyist.

36

Carr, Caleb, Jr

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138628	26	
2	39184577	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Caleb Carr Jr.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e Copyist.

C	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Caleb Carr Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

35

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36-A

Carpenter Elisha

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186254	20	
2	39184587	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Elisha Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 14

Remarks:

T. S. Small

Copyist.

C | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Elisha Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Elisha Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36-B

Carpenter Jobb

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39164584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Job Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36-C

Carpenter, Welbourn

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Wilbour Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Chace, Lowery

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13866 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Lowery Chace

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 34.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an origin

H. Latimer

31-A

Chapman Nathaniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corp

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186249	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathaniel Chapman

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Church, William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13713867 4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Wm Church,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4. 1776

to Jan. 6. , 1777.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Copyist.

38-A.

Clapp John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184619	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Clapp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 22

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Colbee, Abraham

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138701	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Abraham Colver.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776.
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated, , 17 .

Days 7.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

Coleboy, Abraham

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713857	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Abraham Colebay

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(5417e Copyist.

41

Colvin, Daniel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8668	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Daniel Colvin,

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 7

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Sturtevant

(545i) Copyist.

42

Colvin, David

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138611	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

David Colvin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War)

from Sany 9 to Feb 8 both
days included, 177 .

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 4^s

Wages and bounty £3 - 5^s - 5½^d

Remarks:

Means

1547e

Copyist.

Davis, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138704	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Davis,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 2.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

44

Davis, Samuel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8638	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	C
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e

Copyist.

43

Davis, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188702	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

46

Doud, Ezekiel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138625	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

19 | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Ezekiel Doud

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

(5417e Copyist.

E 47

Edmonds, Robert

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt. Major | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13 8661	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Robert Edmonds.

Appears with the rank of Sgt. Major on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4 1776

to Jan. 6, 177 .

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 34

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Sutcliffe

(545i) Copyist.

41-A

Engr Corps

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184607	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .... Y

See also.....

.....

E | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Corps Epex

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 2

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ C 48

Essex, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138620	26	
2	3918 4591	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

E | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Essex

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both Days included, 1777.

Days served 27

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-16^{s}

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

E | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Eyex

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48-A

Fairbanks Benja

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

F	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Benja. Fairbanks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 23

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9?-B.

Fowler, William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186265	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

F	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

William Fowler

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT
of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49

Gorton, John

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8697	26	
2	3918 6268	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Gorton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776.

to Jan. 6, ..., 1777.

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A. Clement

Copyist.

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

John Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

409-B

Gorton Bowen

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4588	20	
2	3918 6267	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Bowen Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Bowen Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 14

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gorton, John, Jr.

5°

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13763 & 6004	26	
2	3918 & 5860	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Gorton Jun.

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2-8°.

Wages and bounty £3-9°-7°

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e Copyist.

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

John Gorton Jr.

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 32

Remarks:

Copyist.

31 - A

Gorton Joseph

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3978 4580	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Joseph Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52

Gorton, Plaid

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38609	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

51

Gorton, Nathan

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37133663	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Nathan Gerton,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A. Clement

(545i.) Copyist.

52

Gorton, Plaid

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138609	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Plaid Gorton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2-4s-

Wages and bounty £3-5s-5½d

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

32-A

Gorton Othniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Othniel Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52-B

Gorton Slaid

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184562	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Slaid Gorton

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 32

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

6E-C.

Gorton Wm.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Wm. Gorton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 32

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G | Lippitt's Regiment. | R. I.

Capt. Gorton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Christopher Lippitt Esqr

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 12, 1776.

Company, Capt. Gorton

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, 3; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 39

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d) *Copyist.*

G | Lippitt's Regiment. | R. I.

Capt. Gorton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Christopher Lippitt From Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct. 8, 1776.

Company, Capt. Gorton

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 44; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 0; On Command, 3

On Furlough, ; Total, 50

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 1

Alterations since last Return:

Discharged, ; Deserted, 2 ×

Remarks:

× So on Return.

Number of record:

3

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

53

Gorton, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138667	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q | Waterman's Regiment. | **R. I.**

Samuel Gorton.

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan. Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 22.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

54

Gorton, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138655	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Gorton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
days included, 1777.

Days served 28

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-17^{s}-4^{p}

Remarks:

(547e

Copyist.

55

Greene, Chris. (Son Saul)

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8678	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9. | Waterman's Regiment. | **R. I.**

Chris Greene.
Son Land.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776
6 Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F Lockwood
Copyist.

56

Greene, George

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38 7/8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

George Greene

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June Dec. 4/76,

to Jan. 6, , 1777

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 22.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*)

Copyist.

35-A

Greene Godfrey

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186270	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Godfrey Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

56 - B

Greene Job Jr

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184574	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Job Greene Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

57

Greene, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	13713 8603	26	
2	3918 4557	27	
3	3918 6247	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Greene

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jany 9th to Feb 8. both days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2-8s.

Wages and bounty £3 9s-7D

Remarks:

Greaves

Copyist.

(547e

G | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Greene

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Copyist.

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

John Green

Q. M. S

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37-A

Greene Peter

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184558	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

G	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Peter Greene

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Copyist.

58

Greene, Thomas, (Son Richd)

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37713 8681	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thomas Greene Son Rich.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Rutland

(5451) Copyist.

59

Gurton, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13868 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Gurton.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 11.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Copyist.

60

Hackstone, John

Watermab's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138705	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Hackstone,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 32,

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

20 - A

Harrison George

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184623	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

George Harrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61

Hatch, Samuel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 8621

1	3713 8621	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Hatch

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both

Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Benner

(5417e

Copyist.

62

Hatheway, Nathan

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38641	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Nathan Hatheway

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e Copyist.

Havens, William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713860 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

N | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Wm Havens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jany 9th to Feb 8. both
days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £0 2

Wages and bounty £0 3 - 4^{s} - 5½^{d}

Remarks: additional time for 5 Days
@ 17 1/2 is 3/1 1/2

Meaker

1547e

Copyied.

64

Havens, William

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138669	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

William Havens.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4 1776.
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated., 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Sturges

Copyist.

Holden, Anthony

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/138600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Anthony Holden

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9th to Feb 8th
both days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £8 - 2s -

Wages and bounty £8 - 7s 4 3/4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e

Copyist.

66

Holden, Anthony

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138659	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Anthony Holden.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for from Dec. 4. 1776.

to Jan. 6., 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 34.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Sturm.

Copyist

67

Holden, Thomas, Jr.

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138687	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thomas Healden Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4. 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F Hatwood

Copyist.

68

Holden, Thomas, Jr.

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37138605	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Ths Holden Junr.

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co. in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan. 9. to Feb. 8. both Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 8s -

Wages and bounty £3 - 9s - 7d

Remarks:

G Weaver

(547e

Copyist.

68-A

Howland John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 6766	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Howland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

68-B

Jerauld James

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4555	20	
2	3918 6241	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Marks .....

See also.....

.....

J | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

James Jerauld

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT
of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

James Jerauld

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40-C

Johnson Michael

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184573	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

J | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Michael Johnson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

6

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V D 69

Ladd, John

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13713 E706	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Ladd.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated., 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Lutwych

(545i) Copyist.

Ladd, John, Jr.

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3861/8	26	
2	3918 4565	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LC | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Ladd Jur.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jany 9. to Feb 8. both
Days inclusd, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(5417e

Copyist.

L	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

John Ladd

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 9

Remarks:

DIGITAL

Swain

Copyist.

Levally, Josiah

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138682	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Josiah Lewelly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4. 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

72

Lippitt, William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138634	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Wm Lippitt

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan. 9. to Feb. 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

73

Lockwood, Benajah

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8610	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L° | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Benajah Lockwood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9: to Feb 8: both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 4^{s}

Wages and bounty £3 - 5^{s} - 5½^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e Copyist.

74

Lockwood, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713866	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Lockwood.

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for from Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Copyist.

474-a

Lockwood Nathaniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186272	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathaniel Lockwood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Manchester, Gideon

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138233	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Gideon Manchester

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co. in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4p

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

Manchester, Israel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8631	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Israel Manchester

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan. 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-15-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(5417e Copyist.

76 – A

Matteson Daniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Daniel Matteson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76 - B

Mattison Moses

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184595	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Moses Matteson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 32

Remarks:

J. Swain

Copyist.

76- C

Matteson Wm

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Wm. Matteson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 4

Remarks:

Copyist.

96-A-A

Merrill Spenser

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186264	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

M	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Spenser Merrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77-A

Millerd Hezekiah

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 45 76	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Hezekiah Millerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77-B

Millard John Jr.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186248	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

John Millerd Jr.

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77-C

Millard Nathan

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184605	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Nathan Millerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

1

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77 - D

Millerd Nathaniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Nathaniel Millerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77-E

Mildred Spice

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186251	20	
2	39184598	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Spice Millerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT
of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

M	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Spice Millerd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 28

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

77-5

Millerd, Samuel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138612	26	
2	39184566	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Yn | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Millerd

Appears with the rank of Drum^r. on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jany 9th to Feby 8th both
Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 4^s

Wages and bounty £3 . 5^s - 5 1/2^d

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e

Copyist.

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Samuel Millerd

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

DIED [illegible]

Swain

Copyist.

78

Millerd, Squire

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138599	26	
2	39184554	27	
3	39186240	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Squire Millerd

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9: to Feb 8: both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £12

Wages and bounty £12 - 8^{s}

Remarks:

Weaver

(347e) Copyist.

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Squire Millerd

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Squire Millerd

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Near Robert M

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3 & 6332	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Robert M Near

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e)

Copyist.

Nichols, Caleb 80

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713829	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Caleb Nichols

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Woodward

(5417e Copyist.

80-A

Nichols Benja.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184606	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

N	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Benja. Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

6

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8-0-B

Nichols Jonathan

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

N | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Jonathan Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

81

Olverson, David

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138608	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

David Oliverson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co. in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both days included, 1777.

Days served 17

Price per month £2 - 4s

Wages and bounty £2 - 4s - 11d

Remarks: In the room of George Briggs from ye 22.

(547e) Copyist.

82

Olverson, David, Jr.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3863	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

David Alverson Jr.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 14

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty 18s. 8d.

Remarks:
22 raised to a
Corporal

W Beaman

1547e Copyist.

Pierce, David

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713865	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

David Peirce

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver
Copyist.

(547e

B O A

Pearce Nathaniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8911862794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Nathaniel Pearce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

30

Days service

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

84

Philips, Jer

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138648	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Jer Philips

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9: to Feb 8: both
days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

85

Potter, Caleb

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138689	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Caleb Potter.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 12.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*) Copyist.

86

Potter, Gideon

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138698	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Gideon Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] dated, 17 .

Days 33.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i) Copyist.

87

Potter, Gordon

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138690	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Gordon Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 32.

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Copyist.

88

Potter, Orey

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138699	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Oney Potter.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776

to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 8,

Remarks: .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*) Copyist.

8

Potter, Pardon

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37136256	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Pardon Potter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

(547e)

90

Potter, Simon

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713640	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Simon Potter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

91

Price, Samuel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138615	26	
2	3918 4621	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Samuel Price

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co. in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jany 9. to Feb 8. both Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

P	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Samuel Price

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 12

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

91-A.

Price Job

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4594	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Job Price

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 5

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

91-B

Price Mathew

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4622	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Mathew Price

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 12

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

917-C

Bruce William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book -Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

William Price

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

92

Randal, Edward

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,13,F643	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Waterman's Regiment. **R. I.**

Edward Randal

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3 - 1^{s} - 4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e *Copyist.*

93

Remington, Ruel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138700	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Waterman's Regiment. | **R. I.**

Ruel Remington.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for June Dec. 31 1776.
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days: 32.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

93-A

Remington Benja.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186246	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Benja. Remington

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93-B

Remington Elisha

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186255	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Elisha Remington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

30

Days service

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93-C

Remmington Daniel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184569	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Daniel Remmington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 11

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93-D

Remmington Thos.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184[illegible]	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Thos. Remmington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93-E

Rhodes Holdon

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Holdon Rhodes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93-F

Rhodes William G

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186250	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

William G. Rhodes

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94

Rice, Henery, Jr

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3862 3	26	
2	39184597	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Henery Rice Jur.

Appears with the rank of Prvr on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 177 .

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1^{s}-4^{d}

Remarks:

(5417e

Copyist.

R	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Henry Rice Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

33

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94-A

Ricci Randal

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Randal Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

99-B

Rice Wm

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184589	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Wm. Rice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 14

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

95

Rice, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138663	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Rice.

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4. 1776.
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Days 34.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hudson

(5451)

Copyist.

96

Rice, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	37138655	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thomas Rice.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776. 6

Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 34

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H. Lukens.

(545i) Copyist.

96-A

Saulsbury Peleg

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 1600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Peleg Saulsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 16

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97

Shoomaker, Abraham

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138626	26	
2	39186259	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Abraham Shoomaker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

1517e Copyist.

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Abraham Shoemaker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

25

Days service

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97-A

Shearman David

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186253	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

David Shearman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

98

Slocum, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138614	26	
2	39186260	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Ths Slocum

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2.

Wages and bounty £3 - 1s - 4d.

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e Copyist.

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Thomas Slocum

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

99

Snell, Daniel

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138675	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Daniel Snell,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for from Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, , 17 .

Days 20.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545*i*) Copyist.

r 100

Spencer, Thomas

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37/3861/3	26	
2	3918 4567	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thos Spencer

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 4s.

Wages and bounty £3 - 5s - 5½d

Remarks:

Warner

(547e Copyist.

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Thos. Spencer

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

24

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

100-A

Spink Eldridge

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Eldridge Spink

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 5

Remarks:

?

Swain

Copyist.

100-B

Spencer Pearce

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186273	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Pearce Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

101

Spencer, William

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13876	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

William Spencer.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776

6 Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 16.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F Hutchinson

(545i) Copyist.

102

Stafford, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138601	26	
2	39184556	27	
3	39186242	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Stafford

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8.,
both days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £6

Wages and bounty £6 - 4^s.

Remarks:

Weaver

1547e Copyist.

REV. WAR. Lieutenant Regt R.I.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stafford Stanley
(Name.)

RS
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Stanley Stafford
Ensign Capt Thomas
Rice's Co Col John
Waterman's Regt R.I
appears on Roll
for period from Dec 4
1776 to Jany 6. 1777
No days 34
No other record

12 V 5
1-4-16

Johnson
W.N.J

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000

...write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Porter Barker,
801 Georgia Avenue,
Bristol, Tennessee.

The records of this office show that one Stukely Stafford served in the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Captain Thomas Rice's Company, Colonel John Watterman's Regiment of Rhode Island Troops. His name appears on a roll covering the period from December 4, 1776, to January 6, 1777, which shows that he served 34 days, and on a return of arms, etc., in Captain Thomas Rice's Company, Tillingham's Rhode Island Regiment, without remark.

The records also show that one Micajah Boatwright served in said war as a private in Captain Richard C. Anderson's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Josiah Parker. His name appears on a company muster roll covering the period from August, 1776, to May 31, 1777, with remark relative to him: "Died November, 1776." Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, R.I.; from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

J. P. Mc Cain
per H.

The Adjutant General.

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Stafford

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 36

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Stafford

Ens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

103

Stafford, Stukeley

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/38660	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stafford Stukely
(Name.)

R.I.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Stukely Stafford appears
with the rank of Ensign
on a Return of Arms &c
in Capt Thomas Rice's Co
Pillinghast's Regt R.I.
Return not dated.
No other record

13 Vt
1-4-16

Johnson
Jr Asst

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Porter Barker,
801 Georgia Avenue,
Bristol, Tennessee.

The records of this office show that one Stubbly Stafford served in th the Revolutionary War as an ensign in Captain Thomas Rice's Company, Colonel John Watterman's Regiment of Rhode Island Troops. His name appears on a roll covering the period from December 4, 1776, to January 6, 1777, which shows that he served 34 days, and on a return of arms, etc., in Captain Thomas Rice's Company, Tillingham's Rhode Island Regiment, without remark.

The records also show that one Micajah Boatwright served in said war as a private in Captain Richard C. Anderson's Company, 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Josiah Parker. His name appears on a company muster roll covering the period from August, 1776, to May 31, 1777, with remark relative to him: "Died November, 1776." Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, R.I.; from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. J. Hall

The Adjutant General.

/

L. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Stukely Stafford,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4 1776

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 34.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Turtund

Copyist.

104

Stone, Josiah

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Joseph Stone,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Jan. Dec. Ys. 1776

6 Jan., 6, , 1777.

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Days 26.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Lummus

(545i) Copyist.

105

Stone, Stukeley

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8684	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Stukeley Stone.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for June Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, , 1777.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Days 28.

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Lutwyd

Copyist.

105-A

Sweet Samuel

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184592	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Samuel Sweet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

36

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

105-B

Talman James

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184615	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

James Talman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 15

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

108-B

Talman Wm

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Wm. Salman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 6

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

186

Tibbits, Jonathan

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138694	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Jonathan Tibbits.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

Revolutionary War,

for from Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Days 33.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F. Lummus

Copyist.

107

Tibbits, Thomas, Jr

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13713 8646	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Tho Tibbits Jun.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both Days included, 1777.

Days served 19

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £2-5s 4d

Remarks: Come Jany 21

Weaver

1547e

Copyist.

108

Tibbits, William

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138653	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Wm Tibbits

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8 both days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

W Staves

Copyist.

(547e

108-A

Tiffeny Thos

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184613	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

T	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Thos. Tifferny

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

109

Tripp, Robert

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138617	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Robert Tripp

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days includes, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2.

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

1547e

110

Malton, Thomas

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138635	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Thos. Walton

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9th to Feb 8th
both Days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(347e

Copyist.

III

Warner, John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 8639	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

John Warner

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days inclusd, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3-1s-4d

Remarks:

Weaver

(347e

Copyist.

111-a

Waterman, John

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Waterman ×

Col. 7th Bd

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days .....

Remarks: .....

Name appears only in Caption of Roll. .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

III-b

Waterman Wm

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Wm. Waterman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 13

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Webb, William

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138679	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

William Webb,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(Revolutionary War,

for From Dec. 4, 1776,

to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 14.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

Copyist.

Weeb, William 113

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713.8644	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Wm Webb

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9 to Feb 8 both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 11

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £1-14^{s}-8^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

(517e

Copyist.

114

Whipple, Joseph

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37738606	26	
2	39186244	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Jos. Whipple

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Abstract

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both
Days included, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2 - 8°

Wages and bounty £3 - 9° - 7°

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e

Copyist.

W	Waterman's Regiment	R.I.

Job Whipple

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in Col. Waterman's Regiment.

for the month of October, 1777.

Days service 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-A

Whitford George

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184581	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

George Whitford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 7

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-B

Wicks Stukely

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Stukely Wicks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

4

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-C

Wrightman, Daniel

Waterman's

Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184636	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Daniel Wightman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 9

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-D

Wightman Elisha

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Elisha Wightman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 32

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-E

Wrightman John

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

John Wightman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114-F

Wrightman Philip

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4596	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Philip Wightman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 33

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

115

Wood, Pardon.

Waterman's
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138627	26	
2	3918 4618	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | Waterman's Regiment. | R. I.

Pardon Wood

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Abstract *

of the First Division of Capt. Squire Millerd's Co.
in Col. Waterman's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Jan 9. to Feb 8. both days inclusive, 1777.

Days served 31

Price per month £2

Wages and bounty £3 - 1^{s} - 4^{d}

Remarks:

Weaver

(547e) *Copyist.*

W | Waterman's Regiment | R.I.

Pardon Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. Squire Millerd's Company.

for Dec. 4, 1776 to Jan. 8, 1777.

Days 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

116 - Engr.

Wood, William

Waterman's Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37138709	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Waterman's Regiment. | **R. I.**

William Wood.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Abstract*

of Capt. Thomas Rice's Company in Col. John Waterman's Regiment, for wages and billet,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for From Dec. 4, 1776
to Jan. 6, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Days 29.

Remarks: .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

H Ellard.

Copyist.

Caption
Capt. Isaac Hopkins Co

West's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Isaac Hopkin's Co.

Col. West's Regt. Militia.

Rhodeisland

ABSTRACT

of the organization named above,

for not dated., 186 ,

shows balance of pay due Capt. Isaac Hopkin's Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providance in the month of July 1778.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Arnold Nehemiah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185153

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Nehemiah Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

3

Arnold Taber

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 3145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Taber Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Austen Theophilus

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Theophilus Austen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Brown Anthoney

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

B | West's Regiment | Militia.

Anthoney Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

6

Brown Stephen

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Stephen Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Burden Joseph

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185193	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joseph Burden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Carpenter Bealoned

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185170	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Bealoned Carpenter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

9

Chace Barnet

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Barnet Chace

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10

Cole Ebnezer

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185185	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Ebnezer Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Cole

West's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185184	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

0	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Cole Hugh

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185133	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Hugh Cole

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Cole John

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185131	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

John Cole

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

14

Cole Richard

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~3918~~ 5182

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Richard Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Cole Tisson

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Tisson Cole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Colegrove Caleb

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Caleb Colegrove

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

17

Colegrove Reuben

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185192	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Reuben Colegrove

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Colwell William

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185163	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

William Colwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Davis Jeremiah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185187	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

D	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jeremiah Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Davis Robart

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

D	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Robart Davis

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

ROBT. Ewain

Copyist.

21

Davis Stephen.

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918.5151	20	
2	3918.5158	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

D	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Stephen Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 8

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

D | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Stephen Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

J. C. Swain

Copyist.

22

Davis William

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

D	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

William Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Dexter Gideon

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

D	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Gideon Dexter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Eddy John

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

John Eddy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Fenner Thomas

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185159	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

F	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Thomas Fenner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

26

Sean Philip

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

.....Philip Geau.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined.... July 23.....
No. of days served..... 3.....
Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

27

Goodspeed Nathan

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Nathan Goodspeed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

28

Goodspeed Stephen

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185132	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

G	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Stephen Goodspeed

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

29

Hammon Amos

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Amos Hammon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Hammon Gideon

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34185196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Gideon Hammon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Hill Robart

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34118190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Robart Hill

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Hopkins Abel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185167	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Abel Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Hopkins Abner

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185181	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Abner Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Hopkins Barnet

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185155	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Barnet Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Hopkins Enoch

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Enoch Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

[illegible]

Swain

Copyist.

36

Hopkins Ephraim

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Epheraim Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

37

Hopkins Isaac

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Isaac Hopkins

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined.....

No. of days served.....

Remarks:

Copyist.

38

Hopkins, Joel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Joel Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Hopkins Jonah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185169	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jonah Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

40

Hopkins Jonathan

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jonathan Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Hopkins/Porden

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185163	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Porden Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42

Hopkins Royah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185203	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Royah Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23 .....

No. of days served ..... 3 .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

43

Hopkins Zaben

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Zaben Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

44

Horten Abel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185156	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Abel Horten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

W8212 Swain

Copyist.

48

Horton Nathaniel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

H	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Nathaniel Horten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

46

Jones Joshua

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

J	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joishua Jones

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23 .....

No. of days served ..... 3 .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

47

Kerry Nathan

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185201	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

K	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Nathan Keny

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Bwain

Copyist.

48

Pain Isaac

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ens

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185129	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Isaac Pain

Ens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

?

Copyist.

49

Pray Jeremiah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185166	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

P	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jeremiah Pray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

50

Pray Jonathan

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39185140~~

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jonathan Pray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

51

Pray Joseph

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joseph Pray

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52

Perce Levy

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185204	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

P | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Levy Perce

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined.... July 23.....
No. of days served.....3.....
Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

53

Pray William

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

William Pray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-4

Robins Ephraim

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39185154~~	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Epheraim Robins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ... July 23

No. of days served ... 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-5

Round Jotham

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jotham Round

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Round Levy

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185188	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Levy Round

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-7

Round Relig

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5197	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Peleg Round

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ... July 23

No. of days served ... 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5-8

Round William

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5160	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

William Round

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

59

Salsbury Ephraim

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185148	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Epheraim Salsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

60

Salsbury Joseph

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joseph Salsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

61

Salsbury Samuel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185144	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Samuel Salsbury

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ... July 23

No. of days served ... 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

62

Seaman Caleb

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Caleb Seaman

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Seaman Simeon

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5164	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Simeon Seaman

1

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

64

Seaman Thomas

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

S | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Thomas Seaman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65

Shepley Job Jr

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Job Sheppy Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

66

Shepley Solomon

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185175	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Solomon Sheppy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

67

Smith Ozeah

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185176	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Ozeah Smith

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

68

Smith Peregreen

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Peregreen Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

69

Smith Samuel

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Samuel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

70

Tucker Joseph Jr.

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185202	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

T	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joseph Tucker Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined.... July 23

No. of days served.... 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

71

Turner Stukely

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185165
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T | West's Regiment | R.I. Militia.

Stukley Turner

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

72

Wade Henry

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Henry Wade

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

73

Walker Jacob

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Jacob Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

74

Walker Philip

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185128	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Philip Walker

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ... July 23

No. of days served ... 3

Remarks: ...

Sworn in

Copyist.

75

Walker William

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

William Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76

Wallis Cornelius

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185162	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Cornelius Wallis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76-9

West —

West's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	unnumbered	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

West

Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778. as the captain

When joined.....

No. of days served.....

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

77

Whitman John

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185136	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

John Whitman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

STRIP Swain

Copyist.

48

Wilkson Joseph

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185152	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Joseph Wilkson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

79

Williams Zebedee

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Zebedee Williams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined ..... July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

80

Wood Nathan

West's Regiment,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	West's Regiment	R.I. Militia.

Nathan Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ABSTRACT

of pay due to Capt. Isaac Hopkins' Company in Col. West's Regiment of Militia in the alarm at Providence in the month of July 1778.

When joined July 23

No. of days served 3

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Caption

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185865	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

First Company of Militia
(Cranston Rhode Island)

LIST

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

not d ated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

2

Arnold Philip

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186871
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	I COMPANY TOWN OF CRANSTON	R. I. Mil.

Philip Arnold

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

3

Battay Josiah

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185900	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	1 company Town of Cranston	R. I. ~~Mil.~~

Josiah Batty

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Burlingame Boggo

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	1 company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Boggon Burlinggame

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

5

Burlingame Josiah

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I.

~~M 11.~~

Josiah Burlinggame

2 Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Burlingame William

1 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185876	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

William Burlinggame

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

1

Congdon James

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I. M.I.

James Congdon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

8

Crosbee Stephen G.

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

1 Company

C | Town of Cranston | R. I.

Mil.

Stephen G. Crosbee

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Dyer Esech

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59185896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. M 11.

Esech Dyer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10

Dyer Nathan

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185897	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

D	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Nathan Dyer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Edwards Edward

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

E	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Edward Edwards

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

12

Edy Eliphalet

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185875	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

E	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Eliphalet Edy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Edy William

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

E	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

William Edy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

3

Swain
Copyist.

14

Edy Zemiah

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185880	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

E	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. ~~Mil.~~

Zemiah Edy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Fenner Jeremiah

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

F	1 Company T own of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Jeremiah Fenner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

SWain
Copyist.

16

Fennon Benjamin

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

F	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Benjamin Fennon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Hudson Stephen

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sgt 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

1 Company

H | Town of Cranston | R. I.

Mil.

Stephen Hudson

2 Sgt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Joy Peter

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

J | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I.
Mil.

Peter Joy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
LIST
of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Joy Josiah 19

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

J | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I. Mil.

Josiah Joy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Joy Samuel 2g

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

1 Company
Town of Cranston

J

R. I.
Mil.

Samuel Joy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Knight, Thomas

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

K | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I.
Mil.

Thomas Knight

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Pitts Rufus

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 0

See also .....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

Rufus Pitts

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Potter Arnold

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

Mil.

Arnold Potter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Potter Benjamin

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Benjamon Potter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

25

Potter Dorias

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. M 1 1

Derias Potter

1 Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

Potter John

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185881	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

John Potter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Potter Rufus

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185899	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

P	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

Rufus Potter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Randall Rufus

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185887	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

R	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. MI I.

Rufus Randall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Sheldon Bardon

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39785886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. ~~Mil.~~

Bardon Sheldon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Stafford Joseph

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185873	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Joseph Stafford

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Stone Arms

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Amos Stone

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Stone Andrew

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

S	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Andrew Stone

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Stone Edmund

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

S	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

Mil.

Edmund Stone

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Sweet Rufus

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185882	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

-	1 Company	
S	Town of Cranston	R. I.
		Mil.

Rufus Sweat

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Thornton Charles

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185879	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

T	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Charles Thornton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

36

Thornton Enoch

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

T	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Enoch Thornton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Turner Ruben

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

T | 1 Company
Town of Cranston | R. I.

Mil.

Ruben Turner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

38

Warner John

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sgt -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185868	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

John Warner

3 Sgt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Westcot John

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

W	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

John Westcot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Westcot Samuel Jr

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I.

Mil.

Samuel Westcot Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

41

Westcot Uriah

1 Company.
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. III

Urian Westcot

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

42

Whitman Peleg

1 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	1 Company Town of Cranston	R. I. Mil.

Peleg Whitman

1 Sgt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of soldiers of the First Company of Militia in the town of Cranston.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Andrews, Seth

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450905	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Seth Andrews.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 69.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

2

Arnold, Thomas

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Thomas Arnold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

3

Barney, Israel

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37450899	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Israel Barney

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

1

(545m) J. G. Denneley *Copyist.*

4

Carpenter, Nathaniel

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450884	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Carpenter.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

£ 14 1 s 13 d

Remarks: 5s

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hemenway Copyist.

Edwards, Edward

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

E | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Edward Edwards.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 69.

Remarks: .....

4.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. J. Hinsley

Copyist.

6

Fenner, William

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450891	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

F | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

William Fenner,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 75.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hunsley Copyist.

7

Fuller, Nathaniel

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Fuller,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com.
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. G. Hinckley Copyist.

8

Hammon, Stephen

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Stephen Hammon.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 5 1.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hawkley Copyist.

J 9

Harris, John

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450885	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

John Harris.

Appears with the rank of Insign on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

£ 1 1 5.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist.

Hawkins, Barnard

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450893	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Barnard Hawkins.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 66.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hawkins

Copyist.

Hunt, Zebedee

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Zebedee Hunt.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not daked

_____, 17

£ 72.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hinsley Copyist.

12

Knap, Nehemiah

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Nehemiah Knap.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 72.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hemenway Copyist.

13

Smith, Benjamin

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450894	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston,) | R. I. Militia.

Benj. Smith,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 66.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hemenway Copyist.

14

Sprague, Asa

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450892	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Asa Sprague,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not daked

....., 17 .

£ 78.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. F. Kennedy

Copyist.

15

Sprague, Jonathan

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450887	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Sprague

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 78.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hawley

Copyist.

16

Stone, James

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450900	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

James Stone.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Arnold Copyist.

11

Thornton, Samuel

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Thornton.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. T. Hennessey

Copyist.

18

Tolbert, Jedediah

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Jedediah Tolbert.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 60.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

19

Waterman, George.

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 0886	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

George Waterman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. H. Hinckley Copyist.

20

Waterman, Stephen

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Stephen Waterman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Hawley

Copyist.

21

Waterman, Zuriel

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734589 11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Zuriel Waterman.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 . .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Kennedy Copyist.

22

Westcot, Elisha

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37745089	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Elisha Westcot.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

1

(545m) J. T. Hendricken Copyist.

23

Williams, Abner

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Abner Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 78.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

24

Williams, Benaiah

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450895	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Benaiah Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 7/8.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. J. Hinsley *Copyist.*

25

Williams, Caleb

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Caleb Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81,

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. T. Hennessey

Copyist.

26

Williams, Fred.

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston,) | R. I. Militia.

Fred. Williams.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

£ 221.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m) J T Hennessy Copyist.

27

Williams, James

2 Company
(Town of Cranston),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450901	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Kinsley Copyist.

28

Williams, Nathaniel

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 81.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. T. Hunsley Copyist.

29

Williams, Othniel

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Othniel Williams.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated. .....

....., 17 .

£ 81. .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

30 - End

Williams, Watermas

2 Company (Town of Cranston), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Town of Cranston.) | R. I. Militia.

Waterman Williams,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Men In Capt. Fred Williamses Com
In July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

£ 63.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m) J. J. Hennessey Copyist.

Allen Gideon

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142916	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Gideon Allen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Nelkinson

Copyist.

2

Braymon James

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142980	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

James Traymon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(562) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3

Briteman Joseph

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3914 2984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joseph Arteman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

1

Number of record: 1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

U

Bateman Nathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142982	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

* Nathan Bretman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* Name appears on List cancelled

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

5

Briteman, Thomas

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142983	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Thomas Briteman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Sof dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

6

Britman, Henry

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142981	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Henry Britman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

7

Burdick Amos

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142940	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

O | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Amos Burdick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

8

Burdick Jabez

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142938	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Jabez Burdick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

9

Burdick John Jr

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Burdick Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

10

Burdick William Harris

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

William Harris Burdick

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Hutchinson Copyist.

11

Button David

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

David Sutton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

12

Button Isaih

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Isaiah Button

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Undated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

13

Button John

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914296	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Button

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Company in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

14

Button Rufus.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914295 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Rufus Sutton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

(552) Jo. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

15

Cartright Briant Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142974	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

REV. WAR. 2 Co. R.I. Hopkinton

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cartwright Bryant.
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Above name not found in 1 & 2 R.I. Cont Troops - nor Briant Cartright jr. no rank.

Appears on List of the 2 Co. in Hopkinton (Capt. George Thurston Jr.) R.I. (Rev War).

Not dated.

Nothing additional found.

3/3/16 3 30 Johnson RHB

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

TRC

March 4,1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. S. C. Cartwright,
Santo Fe, New Mexico.

The records of this office show that one Briant Cartright, Jr.(name not found as Bryant Cartwright) served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 2d Company in Hopkinton,commanded by Captain George Thurston, Jr. His name appears on an undated list of Rhode Island troops as stated above.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, Providence, Rhode Island, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

6 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Briant Cartwright Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

Jas W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16

Champlain Jeffry

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142956	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Jeffry Champlain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

17

Church Caleb

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142990	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Caleb Church

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

18

Clerk Henry

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Henry Clerk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

19

Clerk Stephen

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914295 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Stephen Clark

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

20

Clerk Willet

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914291 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Willet Clerk

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) Jo. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

2 1

Cole Joseph Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142995	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joseph Cole Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

22

Colegrove, Benjamin

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Benjamin Colegrove

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

23

Collings Jabez

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Jabez Collings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record,

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

24

Collings John

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Collings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

25

Collings Joshua

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Collings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

76

Collins, Nathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Nathan Collings

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

27

Coon Asa

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142005	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Asa Coon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

28

Coon David

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 2917	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

David Coon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

29

Coon John Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Coon Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr]. _

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

30

Coon Jonathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-3918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK, MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Jonathan Coon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

31

Coon Joshua

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914291	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Coon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(562) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Coon William Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R.

William Coon

Appears with the rank of ..... o.

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Stilkinson Copyist.

23

Crandall Asa

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914306	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Asa Crandall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Entry Canceled on List

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

34

Crandall Benajah

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Benajah Crandall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

35

Crandall David

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

David Crandall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

96

Crandall Levy Jr

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Levy Crandall Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Watson

Copyist.

(552)

37

Grandall, Nathan

2 Company (Hopkinton) Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War)

(redacted)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39142779	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Nathan Crandall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Atkinson

Copyist.

38

Crandall Peleg

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914292	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Peleg Crandall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

99

Crandall, Phinehas

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Phinehas Crandall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

40

Crumb Daniel

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Daniel Crumb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

41

Davis David

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142985	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

42

Dordin Moses

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-3010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 | **2 Company.** (Hopkinton.) | **R. I.**

Moses Dordin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

43

Hall Elijah

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-3001	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Elijah Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

44

Hall Ezekiel Jr

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914302 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Ezekiel Hall Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

45

Hall Moses

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142966	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton) | R. I.

Moses Hall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

416

Harry Edward

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142902	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Edward Harvy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

47

Hill Asa

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142973	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Asa Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2[d] Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) Jno. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

48

Hill Josiah Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39112972	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Josiah Hill Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

49

Kenyon Nathaniel

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Armor	Armor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914929	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Kenyon

Appears with the rank of Armr on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

57

Kinyon Arnold

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Arnold Kinyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2[d] Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, J[r]].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Kinyon George

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

39142949

7	20
8	21
9	22
10	23
11	24
12	25
13	26
14	27
15	28
16	29
17	30
18	31
19	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

George Kinyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

52

Kinyon Peter Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914294-5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Peter Kenyon Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

3-3

Kinyon Wells

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-3950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Wells Kinyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. P. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V 54

Lanfier Joshua Jr

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914-2853	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Lanfear Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson.

Copyist.

55

Lanfier Rowlan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Rowland Lanfier

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

56

Langothy Benjamin

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914300	20	
2	3600	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Benjamin Langothy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

*Benjamin Lanthy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Entry cancelled on List

Number of record:

1

(552) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

57

Larkin Elisha

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39442963	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Elisha Larkin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

58

Larkin Timothy

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142962	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Timothy Larkin.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

19

Larking Nathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Nathan Larking

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

60

Lewis Asa

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Asa Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

61

Lewis Green

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

ENVELOPES.

MILITARY RECORD CARDS.

2 Company (Hopkinton)
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War)

(Confederate.)

Allen
to
Miller.

Potter's
Rhode Island Regiment
(Revolutionary War)

Albee
to
Whitford

No. envelopes with cards	149
No. reference envelopes	0
Total	149

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Green Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

62

Lewis Marsh

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142931	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Marsh Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) Jas. N. Wilkinson.
Copyist.

63

Lewis Matthew

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Matthew Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) Jr. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

64

Lewis Paul

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3214 2934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Paul Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Sept dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

65

Lewis Randall

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142933	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Randall Lewis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Watkinson Copyist.

66

Marson Clark

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-2907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16	5	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Clark Mayson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

67

Masson Joseph

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142908	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joseph Mayson

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

List

of the 2^d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, J^r].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

68

Marson Paul

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143008	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Paul Mayson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

69

Maxson Perry

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Perry Mayson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

Millar Elijah

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142989	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Elijah Millar°

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

1

†illegible

°Lisb tom

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Millard Stephen

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143604	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Stephen Millard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(562)

72

Nichols David

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

David Nicholds

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) Jas. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Ai Caleb 73

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Caleb Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

74

Mic Joshua

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Tee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

75

Palmer Jones

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142964	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | **2 Company.** (Hopkinton.) | **R. I.**

Forest Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

76

Palmer Nathaniel

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Nathaniel Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

77

Paterson Amos

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142991	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Amos Paterson

Appears with the rank of..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated.....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:.....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

78

Peckham, Daniel

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142910	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Daniel Peckham

Appears with the rank of Clark on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

79

Perry Samuel

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142978	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Samuel Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

Jno. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

80

Perry Simeon Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Simeon Perry Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. N. Nelkinson

Copyist.

51

Pettis Ely

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142998	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Ely Pettis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

82

Popple William

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton) | R. I.

William Popple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

53

Potter Caleb

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Caleb Potter

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

54

Potter Stephen

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/4291 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Stephen Potter

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

85

Randall Joshua

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Randall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

86

Randall Matthew

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut	Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 (39143904	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Matthew Randall

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

87

Randall Stephen

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Stephen Randall

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

88

Reynolds Clark

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914.925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Clark Reynolds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

84

Rogers Amos

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Amos Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Rogers Ephraim

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142967	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Ephraim Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

91

Laterly John

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142914	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Sately

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

42

Stanbury John.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142970	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Stanbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

U3

Stanbury John Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Stanbury. Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolution-ry War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Atkinson

Copyist.

94

Sweet Libeus

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142909	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Ebens Sweet

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

95

Tanner Joseph

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914256	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joseph Tanner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record, 1

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

96

Tanner Joshua

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142955	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joshua Tanner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

I

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

97

Tanner Nathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914-2957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 2 Company. (Hopkinton) | R. I.

Nathan Tanner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 1

(552)

J. H. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

68

Thurston George Jr.

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	1
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | 2 Company. (Hopkinton) | R. I.

George Thurston Jr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

99

Thurston Job

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142936	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Job Thurston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

100

Thurston Joseph

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant T | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Joseph Thurston

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

(552)

101

Utter, Abraham

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Abraham Utter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 . .

Remarks: .....

1

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

107

Vilot John

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 (39142922	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

V | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

John Wilot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 :

Remarks: _____

Number of record.

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

103

Wells Randall

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142965	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Randall Wells

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

104

Wells. Thompson

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142942	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Thompson Wells

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

105

West Jonathan

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914293 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton.) | R. I.

Jonathan West

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

106

Wilber Clerk

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43,429	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: /

See also

11	2 Company. (Hopkinton.)	R. I.

Clerk Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2d Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, Jr].

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

107

Wilber Woodman

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914293	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

2 Company.
(Hopkinton.) | **R. I.**

Woodmon Wilbor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of the 2[d] Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, J[r]].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(552) Jo. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

108

Witter Saml

2 Company (Hopkinton), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39142975	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | 2 Company. (Hopkinton) | R. I.

Sam[l] Witter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of the 2[d] Compny in Hopkinton [Capt. George Thurston, J[r]].

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Aldrich, Joseph

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450958	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Aldrich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

2.

Aldrich, Joseph, Jr.

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Aldrich Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 3

Aldrich, Nathaniel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450954	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Nath[e] Aldrich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap[t] Jo[s] Sprague's Compy Aug. 1[st] 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 4

Aldrich, Samuel, Jr.

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450931	20	
2	1615	21	
3		22	R
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Samᵉ Aldrich Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capᵗ Joˢ Sprague's Compy Aug. 1ˢᵗ 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

A | | R. I.

Samuel Aldrich Jr.

Appears on a List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Aldrich, Stephen

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450933	20	
2	1617	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Stephen Aldrich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | R. I.

Stephen Aldrich

Appears on a List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Angell, Fenner

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450927	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Fenner Angell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{r} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Angell, Stephen

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450915	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Step^n. Angell

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

List

of Capt Jo^s Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

8

Appleby, Thomas

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 0952	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Thos. Appleby

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

9

Arnold, Eleazar

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450935	20	
2	1619	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Eleazar Arnold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

A | | R. I.

Elezer Arnold

Appears on a List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

10

Baker, Amos

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7450956		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. I. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Amos Baker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

Baker, Seth

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450926	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Seth Baker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

12

Bishop, Abner

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Abner Bishop

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap' Jo' Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

13

Carpenter, John

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37469/4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

John Carpent.

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

14

Cary, Thomas

9 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450913	20	
2	1614	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Thos Cary

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

6 | | R. I.

Thomas Cary

Appears on a List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Clemence, Wright

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Wright Clemence

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

16

Cook, Eli

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Eli Cook

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*).

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

17

Crosby, Benjamin

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 09 16	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Benj[a] Crosby

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Cap[t] Jo[h] Sprague's Compy Aug. 1[st] 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Fernum, Stephen

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Stephen Fernum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

19

Field, Luther

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450919	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Luther Field

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

20

Greene, Josiah

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745092 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Greene

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record;

1

J. B. Sitler

(645m) Copyist.

37

Herendeen, Aaron.

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Aaron Herendeen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

22

Herenden, Ezekiel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33450922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Ezekl. Herenden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

23

Inman, Joseph

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450929	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

I. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Inman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 24

Joslen, John

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450948	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

J. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

John Joslen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

25

Keech, Amos

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137450950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Amos Keech

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

26

Latham, Joseph.

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450920	20	
2	1581	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Latham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

L | | R. I.

Joseph Latham

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

27

Man, Abel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450942	20	
2	1626	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | | R. I.

Abel Mann

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

m. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Abel Man

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

28

Matthewson, Joseph

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3945093	20	
2	1616	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

m | | R. I.

Joseph Mathewson

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Matthewson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

29

Mowry, Abel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450939	20	
2	1622	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Abel Mowry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

m		R. I.

Abel Mowry

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

3 b

Mowry, Daniel, 3d

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450934	20	
2	1620	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

m | | R. I.

Daniel Mowrey 3d

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Danl. Mowry 3rd.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

31

Mowry. Eleazer

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450934	20	
2	1618	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Eleazr Mowry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jos Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

m | R. I.

Elezer Mowry

Appears on a List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L Morrison

Copyist.

3 2

Mowry, Richard

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450955	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Richard Mowry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

33

Mowry, William

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Willm Mowry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^s Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

34

Place, Daniel

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450924	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Danl. Place

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

3J

Rogers, James

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J45094 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

James Rogers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap' Jo' Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

V. 36

Ross, Samford

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	R745941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Santford Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

37

Shippee, John

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4509 40	20	
2	1624	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | | R. I.

John Shippee

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

John Shippee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

38

Smith, Elisha

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745938	20	
2	1623	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Elisha Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | | R. I.

Elisha Smith

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record.

7

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

39

Smith, John, 3d

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450931	20	
2	1621	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

John Smith 3rd

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jos Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

S | | R. I.

John Smith

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

40

Smith, Resolved

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37450946	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Resolved Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

41

Sprague, Joseph

3 Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745959	20	
2	1612	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | | R. I.

Joseph Sprague

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield) | R. I. Militia.

Jos. Sprague
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Jos. Sprague's
Compy Aug. 1. 1778.

× × × ×

A Draft of Capt Jos.
Sprague's × Compy
Aug. 1st. 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

× Name appears only in endorsement on reverse side of list as shown above.

Number of record:

1

(5456)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

42

Steere, John

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450944	20	
2	1628	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

John Steere

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | | R. I.

John Steere

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

43

Sweet, Benajah

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

B7450917	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Benajah Sweet

Appears with the rank of fifr. on a

List

of Capt Jos Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

44

Sweet, Charles

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450921	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Charles Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

45

Sweet, Daniel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745994 1627	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | **3 Company.** (Town of Smithfield.) | **R. I. Militia.**

Dan[l] Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap[t] Jo[s] Sprague's Compy Aug. 1[st] 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

S | | R. I.

Daniel Sweet

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record

7

L Morrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

46

Wright, Elisha

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B)450918	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Elisha Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

47 - Ency.

Young, Othniel

3 Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450945	20	
2	1629	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y | | R. I.

Othniel Young

Appears on a

List

of the a Larum men

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Y. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Othniel Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{h} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Y. | 3 Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I. Militia.

Othniel Young

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Jo^{s} Sprague's Compy Aug. 1st 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Adams. James

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1079	20	
2	1002	21	
3	1164	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

on rhode

Number of record:

2

T. M. Wm

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. H. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Adams

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

2.

Adams. Newdigate

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1069	20	
2	0972	21	
3	1133	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nudigate Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

at ferry

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J M Mason

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Newdigate Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

T M Warner

(545m) Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | **R. I. Militia.**

Nnudigte Adams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhod Island - July

Number of record:

3

T M Evans

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 3

Allen, Asa

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745105 8	20	
2	1015	21	
3	1124	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Allen

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T. Mudge

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J C M Weaver

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weeks

(545m) *Copyist.*

✓ 4

Allen, Benjamin

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745026	20	
2	1171	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. Weaver

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty in Rhod Island — June

Number of record:

3

T. M. Thomas

(545m) Copyist.

✓ 5

Allen, John Jr.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Allen Junr +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

+ Entry cancelled on Roll.

Number of record:

1

F M Stevens

(545m) Copyist.

v 6

Allen, Joseph

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1101	20	
2	1166	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. McSmee

(545m) Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Allen

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Allen, Joseph V.

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fir	Fir

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph V Allen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

Allen. Viall

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451040	20	
2	0961	21	
3	1107	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

a | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Viall Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol

Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

+ apeears only in Caption

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Viall Allen*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* appears only in caption

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver
Copyist.

(545m)

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Vial Allen*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

* appears only in Caption

Number of record:

3

T M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

9

Andrus, Jonathan

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1090	20	
2	1014	21	
3	1152	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A 1 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Andrus

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

(545m)

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Andrus

Appears with the rank of PM on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. M. W. [illegible]

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Andrus

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T M Wilmer

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Andrus

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M. Wilcox

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

10

Barns. John

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745092	20	
2	1013	21	
3	1154	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Barns

Appears with the rank of PV on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J M Wemes

(545m) Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Barns

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Barns

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - July

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T M Wilcox

Copyist.

Barns, Samuel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1048	20	
2	0967	21	
3	1115	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Barns

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Barns

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita; 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Barns

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhod Island - August

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M W Dunn

Copyist.

12

Bicknal. Asa

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1097	20	
2	8995	21	
3	1158	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T M Wrenn

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Asa Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - Octob.

Number of record:

3

T. M. W. Evans

(545m) Copyist.

Bicknal. James

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bicknell. James

14

Bicknal, Joseph

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 4510 16	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Bicknal[x]

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

[x] entry Cancelled on Roll

Number of record:

1

J M Drury

Copyist.

(545m)

15

Bicknal, Joshua Jr.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745105	20	
2	0973	21	
3	1117	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Bicknal Junr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Mudge

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Bicknal Jnr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Bicknal Junr.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhod Island - Octb.

Number of record:

3

T. M. Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

16

Bicknal, Winchester

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1084	20	
2	0974	21	
3	1147	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Whunchester Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Wenchester Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Sevier

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Whenchester Bicknal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - March

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

X 17

Bicknell, James

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745059	20	
2	1025	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bicknal ×

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bicknell

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

x 18

Bishop, Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745109 1	20	
2	1028	21	
3	1153	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Bishop

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Bushup ×

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

[illegible], 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Bushop ×

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap‘ Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M. Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

19

Bowen, James Jr.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451031	20	
2	1169	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bowen Jr

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bowen Junr

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weeks

Copyist.

(545m)

20

Bowen, Josiah

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1062	20	
2	0979	21	
3	1032	22	
4	1127	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Boteman

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J M Wimer

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Bat man

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Williams

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

21

Brown, William

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745170	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Was done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - July

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T M Wears

Copyist.

22

Bullock, Richard

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37455 1099 1165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Richard Bullock

Appears with the rank of PVt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. McSparran

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Richard Bullock

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. M. Williams

Copyist.

23

Bushee, James

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1053	20	
2	0981	21	
3	1120	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bushee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J Mudrow

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bushee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Woods

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Bushee

Appears with the rank of P.S. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. McSweeney

Copyist.

24

Bushee, Jonathan

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451085	20	
2	1003	21	
3	1148	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Bushee

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Augt, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Bushee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Bushee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island — March

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

T. M. Sisson

Copyist.

25

Bishop. Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop. Ebenezer

26

Bushop. Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop. Ebenezer

27

Cary, Michel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451044	20	
2	0962	21	
3	1110	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

M Cary

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T M Wiswell

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Michel Cary

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

C | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Michel Cary

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

28

Child. Hail

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Child. Hail

29

Child, Benjamin

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3745/0 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Allen's Company.	R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Child

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

† Entry cancelled on Roll.

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

Copyist.

x 30

Child, Hail

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1104	20	
2	1005	21	
3	1167	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Hail Child

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington. Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

I das done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - June

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

6 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Haile Chid +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita; 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T M Wroan

Copyist.

(545m)

Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Hail Child

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Stevens

Copyist.

(545m)

31

Child, William

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451067	20	
2	1012	21	
3	1038	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Child

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

60 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Child

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. H. Warner

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Child

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: Bat man

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. H. Wiswall

Copyist.

32

Cole, Ambrus

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1103	20	
2	0995	21	
3	1161	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ambros Cole

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. Mudeau

(545m)

Copyist.

C | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ambrus Cole

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T C M Wilson

(545m) Copyist.

10 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ambrous Cole

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Apl 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

✓ 33

Drown, Benjamin Jr.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1043	20	
2	09 C3	21	
3	1111	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Drown Junr

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. Mudenson

Copyist.

(545m)

L0 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Drown Jun

Appears with the rank of Serg^t on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Drown Junr

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. M. Dawes

Copyist.

(545m)

34

Drown, Caleb

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451094	20	
2	1156	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Caleb Drown

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Mudge, Copyist.

D. | Allen's Company. | **R. I. Militia.**

Caleb Drown

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

I was drafted a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - July -

Number of record:

3

J M Warner

(545m) *Copyist.*

37

Drown. Simeon

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745095	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Simeon Drown

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

35

Drown. Daniel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745107	20	
2	0983	21	
3	113	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Daniel Drown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

F M Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

L0 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Daniel Drown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Daniel Drown

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Augt, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J M Wames

Copyist.

(545m)

36

Drown. Jonathan I.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/055	20	
2	0989	21	
3	1121	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan J. Drown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan J. Brown

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. Mellen

Copyist.

(545m)

D | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Jonathan Drown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T. Midgley

Copyist.

3 8

Gladding. Joseph

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gladding. Joseph

x 39

Gladding, Joseph

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 108 2	20	
2	0996	21	
3	1145	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Gladding

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Bristol Augt, 1780.

Remarks:

Enterd Aug 4th

Number of record:

2

J M W

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Gladding

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. H. Weaver

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Gadding X

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17 , 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. M. W

Copyist.

40

Grant. Abel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1098	20	
2	0987	21	
3	1159	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Abel Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

T M Wilcox

(545m) Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Abel Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - Joined

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. M. W. Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Abel Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

41

Grant. Benjamin

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1073	20	
2	0992	21	
3	1137	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J C M Weaver

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

42

Grant. Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1065	20	
2	0986	21	
3	1036	22	
4	1130	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebeneger Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Mudge

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

(545m)

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Grant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Bat Mar

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhod Island — Octbr

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T M Evans

Copyist.

43

Grant. Joseph

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1106	20	
2	0984	21	
3	1163	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also M

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Wears

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Augt, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M W

Copyist.

✓ 474

Grant. Shubel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451063	20	
2	0985	21	
3	1035	22	
4	1129	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Shubel Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Shubael Grant

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J C M Weaver

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Shubel Grant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Bat man

Number of record:

1

(545*m*)

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

G | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Shubel Grant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

45

Handey. Samuel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3745024	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Handey

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T McWilliams

Copyist.

(545m)

X 46

Hews, Spicer

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13745-1064	20	
2	0978	21	
3	1034	22	
4	1128	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

Ll | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Spicer Hews

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Spicer Hews

Appears with the rank of Prw on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Spicer Hues ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Bat man

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Ld | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Spicer Hews

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

47

Hues. Spicer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hews. Spicer

48

Humphry. John

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745107 1	20	
2	1027	21	
3	1135	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jd | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Humphry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. M. Evans

Copyist.

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Humphry

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

N | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Humphry

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

49

Humphry, Josiah Jr.

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451046	20	
2	5964	21	
3	1112	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Humphry Junr

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Humphrey Jun'

Appears with the rank of Serg't on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J. M. Wrenn

(545m) Copyist.

H | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Humphry Jur

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

50

Jones, Enoch

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451089	20	
2	1019	21	
3	1151	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Enoch Jones

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 17 80.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

J | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Enoch Jones

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1,

(545m)

T. H. Wilmarth

Copyist.

J | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Enoch Jones

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

57

Jones, William

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1105	20	
2	1168	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Jones

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Thomas

Copyist.

(545m)

J | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Jones

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M Sumner

Copyist.

52

+

Kelley. William

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1045	20	
2	0965	21	
3	1113	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Kelley

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

T. M. Wiener

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Kelley

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

William Kelly ×

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

List

of Cap[t] Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. McSweeney

Copyist.

53

Kelly. William

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley. William

X 54

Kenicutt, Hezekiah

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451081	20	
2	0993	21	
3	1144	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ezekiah Kenicutt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Entered Augt 2d

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Mullen

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Hezekiah Kinicutt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Hezekiah Kenicutt

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Augst 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

J M Williams

(545*m*)

Copyist.

56

Kinnicutt. Edward

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1086	20	
2	1009	21	
3	1149	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Kinnicutt

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T M Ware

(545m)

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Kinicutt ×

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. H. Willcox

(545m) Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Kinnicutt

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - June

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Kinnicutt, Edward

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnicutt, Edward

Kinicutt, Hezekiah

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinicutt, Hezekiah

✓ 58

Kent. John

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745106 1	20	
2	1000	21	
3	1126	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Augt 2:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. C. Mitchell

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Wm

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Was done a tour of Duty on Rhod Island - March

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J. M. Sweet

Copyist.

59

Kent. Joseph

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451076	20	
2	1030	21	
3	1140	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Kent

Appears with the rank of P.M. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J Mullen

(545m)

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joseph Kent

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of Duty on Rhod Island — March

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

T. M. Adams

Copyist.

60

Kent. Joshua

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745108	20	
2	8997	21	
3	1142	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. M. W. [illegible]

(545m) Copyist.

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J M Wilcox

Copyist.

(545m)

K | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joshua Kent

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of Duty on Rhod Island — August

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Adams

Copyist.

61

Luther Nathaniel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luther Nathaniel

2 62

Ludue, Curtice

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1074	20	
2	1008	21	
3	1138	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Curtiee Ludue

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. M. Wiers

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Curtiee Ludue

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nodated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Usher

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Curtice Ludue

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

I has done a tour of Duty on Rhod Island - March

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

63

Ludue, James

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3745100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

James Ludue +

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

+ entry Cancelled on Roll.

Number of record:

1 J. A. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

64

Luther, Josiah

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privatt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/1083	20	
2	1001	21	
3	1022	22	
4	1146	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L ! Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Luther

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Water

Number of record:

2

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Luther

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

(545m)

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Luther*

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

* vacancy cancelled on Roll

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. M. Wm

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Josiah Luther

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - March

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M Warner

Copyist.

65

Luther Martin

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451075	20	
2	0982	21	
3	1139	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Martin Luther

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Martin Luther

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T M Wiswell

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Martain Luther[x]

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap[t] Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

[x] Entry cancelled on Roll

Number of record:

3

T. M. Usher

Copyist.

(545m)

66

Luther, Nathaniel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privatt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1088	20	
2	1021	21	
3	1150	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Luther

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Carter

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

L | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Luther

Appears with the rank of PS on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

L ! Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Luther

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhot Island - March

Number of record:

3.

J. M. Wiers

Copyist.

(545m)

67

Manrow. Squire

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe. Squire

x 68

Martain. Anthony

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451102	20	
2	1018	21	
3	1162	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M ! Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Anthony Martain

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T. H. Wilson

Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Anthony Martin X

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. Mc Mahon

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Anthony Martain

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Wiers

Copyist.

X 69

Martain, Benjamin

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1052	20	
2	6980	21	
3	1119	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Martin X

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. Mudge

(545m) Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Martain

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Benjamin Martain

Appears with the rank of P.r on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhod Island — July

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Wilcox

Copyist.

X 90

Martain, Rufus

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1100	20	
2	0976	21	
3	1160	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M ! Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Rufus Martain

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Rufus Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Rufus Martain

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M Turner

Copyist.

Martan. Edward

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin. Edward

Martin. Anthony

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martain. Anthony.

Martin Benjamin

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martain Benjamin

× 74

Martin. Edward

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1068	20	
2	8975	21	
3	1839	22	
4	1132	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. McWilliams

Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. H. Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Bat man

Number of record:

1

T. M Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Edward / Martan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap‘ Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M Wilcox

Copyist.

(545m)

Martin. Rufus

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martain. Rufus

96

Martin, Samuel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Martin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

F. M. Weaver

Copyist.

x 77

Munroe, Squire

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/1093	20	
2	/1023	21	
3	/1155	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Squier Munrow ×

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Squire Munroe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

M | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Squier Manrow ×

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

78

Munrow. Squire

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe. Squire

× 79

Omsbee, Isaac

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451087	20	
2	1020	21	
3	1029	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

Allen's Company.	R. I. Militia.

Isaac Omsbre ×

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

0 | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Isaac Oramsbery [x] [x]

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

[x] entry Cancelled on Roll

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

O | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Isaac Omsbee

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

80

Oramsbery. Isaac

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsbee. Isaac

Omsbee. Isaac

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Omsbee. Isaac

82

Peck. Amos

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1049	20	
2	0970	21	
3	1116	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Amos Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. Mildrum

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Amos Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Amos Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

83

Peck, David

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745107	20	
2	09669	21	
3	1141	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Davaid Peck

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

at Popasquash

Number of record:

2

T. M. Sims

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

David Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C M Weaver

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

David Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

T. M. Evans

(545m) Copyist.

84

Peck, Ebenezer

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745107	20	
2	1004	21	
3	1123	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Peek

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | **R. I. Militia.**

Ebenezer Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

I has done a tour of duty on
Rhod Island - March

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

J Mc Cowan

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Peck

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Militia: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(545m)

85

Peck, Joel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/1072	20	
2	0988	21	
3	1136	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joel Peck

Appears with the rank of PS on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joel Peek

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Joel Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of Duty on Rhod Island — March

Number of record:

3

T. M. Denver

Copyist.

(545m)

86

Peck, Solomon

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Solomon Peek

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Bristol

Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M Weaver

(545m) Copyist.

X 87

Read. David

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37450998	20	
2	1172	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

David Read

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J M Watson

Copyist.

R | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

David Reuid ×

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. McLean

Copyist.

88

Reid. David

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read. David

x 89

Salisbury, George

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1042	20	
2	0960	21	
3	1109	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

George Solsbary ×

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T M Williams

(545m) Copyist.

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

George Salisbury

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M Weaver

(545m) *Copyist.*

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

George Salsbary ×

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a List,

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhode Island - March

Number of record:

3

T. Mudson

(545m)

Copyist.

Salsbary. George

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury. George

91

Short, John

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37451108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Short

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhode Island — March

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

92

Short, Samuel
Allen's Company
Rhode Island Militia

This file has not been found.

93

Smith. Nathaniel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451068	20	
2	0994	21	
3	1125	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T. M Lewis

Copyist.

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T. J. Mc...

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Nathaniel Smith

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Does duty a tour of Duty on Rhod Island — July

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J M Wilcox

Copyist.

94

Solsbary. George

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salisbury. George

95

Stanley. Comfort

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451080	20	
2	1017	21	
3	1143	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Comfort Stanley

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Cumfort Stanley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Comfort Stanly

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. M. Wenn

Copyist.

Stanley. Comfort

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stanley. Comfort

97

Thrber. Caleb

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Caleb Thrber

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

† entry Cancelled on roll

Number of record:

1

(545m)

F M Wiswell

Copyist.

98

Tiffany, Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1050	20	
2	0971	21	
3	1118	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Tiffany

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

T | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Tiffeny ×

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

J. M. Wrans

(545m) Copyist.

T | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ebenezer Tiffany

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a tour of duty on Rhode Island — August

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Dean

Copyist.

99

Tiffany. Ebenezer

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tiffany. Ebenezer

100

Vial, Samuel

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745096	20	
2	1157	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Vial

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

V | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Samuel Vial

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Has done a Tour of Duty on Rhod Island - Octob.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Evans

Copyist.

1709

Viall, Sylvester

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745105G	20	
2	0991	21	
3	1122	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Sylvester Viall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T M Wiam

Copyist.

V | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Sylvester Viall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

F. M. Weaver

Copyist.

V | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Sylvester Vial

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Cap' Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

102

Watson, John

Allen's Company,
Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451066	20	
2	1037	21	
3	8995	22	
4	1131	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W ! Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

T Mudeam

Copyist.

W | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 .

Remarks:

Bat mass

Number of record:

1

(545m)

T M Wilson

Copyist.

W | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita: 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

T. M. Wilson

Copyist.

(545m)

W | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

John Watson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Barrington Sept 17, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

703 End.

West Ephraham

Allen's Company, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/054	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Allen's Company. | R. I. Militia.

Ephraham Westᵏ

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Capt Viall Allen's Company of Milita and they Enterd on Duty the Day and a bove Ritten.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Bristol Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

+entry cancelled in Roll by line

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

—— OF ——

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. James Burrill's

Co.,

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3 2022	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt James Burrills Co.,
Bowens command Reg't R I Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Burrills Company of Militia in the service of the United States now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island Commanded by Col Jabez Bowen engaged from Apl 2, 1778 to Apl 16, 1778 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Providence 14 of Apl 1778 then mustered Capt James Burrills Company as specified in the above roll

Sand Kingsbery
Dy Mr master

ENDORSEMENT.

Com[m]ittee Capt Burrill 1778
Taken from the ad[d]a Paper of Sanford Kingsbery N.H. for Jan 7 1892

P Harrison

SEP. 30
37132022
CC 95

PROOF OF the EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	45	2	47

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

James Burrill Capt
William Drown Lt

Sworn before me this 14 day

of Apl, 1778.

Dl. Spencer
My

2

Billings William

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal \ Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1965	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Wm Billings

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2.

Remarks: .....

P Hammond

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

3

Bradford Joel

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 1986	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Joel Bradford

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 17, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On Gd

B. Larned Jr

Copyist.

(543*h*)

4

Staley William

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1974	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Wm Braley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

5

Branch Scholab

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/32201	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Aholiab Branch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence
Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 3

Remarks: On Gdl

(543*h*)

Copyist.

6-a 6

Brown, George

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713195	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Geo. Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On Pd R

B Hanson

(543*h*) Copyist.

6-2

Brown Thomas

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30,4,119	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Thomas Brown

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Thomas Brown

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555) J. R. Dowd Copyist.

7 6-a

Burk Joseph

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/1991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jos. Burk

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: Cul Jd

D Hamilton

8

Surrill, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713/959	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Burrill

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned Apl 2, 1778.

Entered service

Remarks:

(643*h*) Copyist.

Next number 9-a

9

Burrill Joseph

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/132004	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jos Burrill

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2,

Remarks: on Gds

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Cook, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914117	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Cook

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Cook

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555) Copyist.

10 Previous number 9-a

Coy. Woodberry

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713962	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein d.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Woodberry Coy

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks:

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

r 11

Foreman, Samuel

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1976	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Saml Creepman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

(543h) Copyist.

Next number 12

12-a

Creghman, Thomas

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Thos. Creepman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 6

Remarks:

(648h) *Copyist.*

12-A

Dawson, Jon

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147113	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

D | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jon Dawerson

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Jon Dawerson

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. R. B. Dowd

Copyist.

r. 13 Previous number 12-a

Drown, William

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/13/1960	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

William Drown

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned Apl 2, 1778.

Entered service

Remarks:

B Harrison

(543h) *Copyist.*

14

Easton John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 2013	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Easton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 7

Remarks:

P Lanman

(543h) *Copyist.*

15

Eddy, Jeremiah

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1993	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8.		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jereh Eddy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: .....

Providence

(543*h*) Copyist.

✓ 16

Eddy Zach

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

E | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jack Eddy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2d

Remarks: .....

17

Fairchild Abram

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3 2020	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Abram Fairchild

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence
Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 3

Remarks: .....

B Harrison

(543h) *Copyist.*

18

Field Edward

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 2019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Edwd Field

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence
Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 9

Remarks: .....

P Harrison

(548h) *Copyist.*

19

Fuller, Asmirilla

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1979	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Asmirilla Fuller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence
Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

(548*h*) Copyist.

20

Goram Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/32008	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G	**Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.**	**R. I. Militia.**

Benjn Goram

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 6

Remarks:

C. P. Hammond

21-a 21

Grafton James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1977	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Jas. Grafton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence
Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: On Gd

Copyist.

Gun. John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141121	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Guy

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Guy

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555) Copyist.

21-E

Harrington, Jon[a]

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39147110	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jon^{a} Harrington

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Jon^{a} Harrington

Crime Deserting

Whom Confined by Col. John Sayles

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. N. Dowd

(555) Copyist.

Next number 22 [illegible] number

22-a 22 21-2

Hartshorn Jacob

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/13/1982	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jacob Hartshorn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: .....

(643*h*) *Copyist.*

22-a

Hay, Matthew

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,411,23	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Matthew Hay

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Matthew Hay

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J R B Dowd

Copyist.

Next Number 23 — Previous Number 22

23-a — 22-a

Hayes, Zebedee

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/13/1967	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jedediah Hayes

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2d

Remarks:

(543h) Copyist.

28-A

Hutchinson, Thomas

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,4,111	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bower's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Thomas Hutchinson

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Thomas Hutchinson

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Dowd

(555)

Copyright

F 24

Hyland Nathaniel

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1968	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Nath[l] Hyland

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On Jd

(548*h*) Copyist.

r 25

Jones Jessee

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,732,006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Jesse Jones

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 6

Remarks: Not mustered

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

26

Keene, Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/13/1970	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

K | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Benj Keene

Appears with the rank of Drum r on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

P Staples

(643*h*). *Copyist.*

r 27

Kennedy, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/1975	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Kennedy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On furlough

B Hammond

(543h) Copyist.

38-a 28

Saland, Elmer

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 2016	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

35-a 28

Saland, Abner

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37132016	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Abner Laland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

apl 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: on Fd

B Lamston

(548h) Copyist.

28-a

Landal, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 1120

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Landal

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name James Landal

Crime Prisoner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

J N Dowd

Copyist.

28-2

Lee, Esmond

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141127	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Esmond Lee

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Esmond Lee

Crime Prisiner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555) Copyist.

29

Silby David

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37732011	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

David Libby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Providence

April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 6

Remarks:

Roland Gray

(643*h*) Copyist.

h 30

Sister John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37132221	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Lisher

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2.

Remarks:

R Hazard

(548h) Copyist.

r 31

Sister William

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper | Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1969	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

+ John Lisher

Appears with the rank of Piper on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Sept 2d

Remarks:

(643*h*) Copyist.

r 32

Suther John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/32002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Luther

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: .....

r 33

Luther Peleg

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1998	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Peleg Luther

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 17 7/8.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

24-2 34

Manchester, Isaac

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

3/13/1966

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Isaac Manchester

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

3478

Marcer, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Midshipman Midshipman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Marcer

Midshipman

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Marcer Midshipman

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. Gen. Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

Allen Corby

(555) Copyist.

McCarter, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141114	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James McCarter

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name James McCarter

Crime Prisoner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

35

344

McJoy Jireh

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37132215	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jereh Mc Foy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Providence

April 14, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: On furlough

(543*h*)

Copyist.

36

Merrill Nathan

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713213	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Nathan Merrell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 3

Remarks: on Gd.

William Staples

Copyist.

(543h)

Next number
R.I.-a 37

Millar Consider

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 2018	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Consider Millard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 7

Remarks:

B Munroe

(543h) Copyist.

37-a

Monny, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141126	20	—
2		21	—
3		22	—
4		23	—
5		24	—
6		25	—
7		26	—
8		27	—
9		28	—
10		29	—
11		30	—
12		31	—
13		32	—
14		33	—
15		34	—
16		35	—
17		36	—
18		37	—
19		38	—

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Morry

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name James Morry

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J R Dowd

(555) Copyist.

Murphy, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 1122	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Murphy

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Murphy

Crime Prisoner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555) Copyist.

38 37-2

Olney Tilly Mo

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/97/1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Tilly M Olney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks:

Blanchard

(543h) Copyist.

39

Ormsby, Josiah

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13 2014	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

O	Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Josiah Ormsby

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 7

Remarks:

(548*h*) Copyist.

40

Cock Elihu

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3731963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

P. | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Elisha Peck

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On guard

Copyist.

r 41

Pettiface, William

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713209	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Wm Potterpace

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 6

Remarks:

Wm Potterpace

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

r 42

Pike, Joseph.

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37132010	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Jos. Pike

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 7

Remarks: Not mustered

P. Clarke

Copyist.

(548h)

r 43

Plantain Oladiah

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/7/3/1992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Obadiah Plantain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: on Pd

(543h) Copyist.

V. 44

Proud Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713984	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Benj.n Pound

Appears with the rank of Sct on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Providence
Apl 17, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: .....

(543h) Copyist.

Next number 45-a 42

Reynolds John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/989	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: On Gd

(543*h*)

Copyist.

Robinson, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 1125	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Robinson

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name James Robinson

Crime Prisoner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. N. Dowd

Copyist.

46

45-a

Russell, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37131981	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

P Hammond

(643*h*) Copyist.

47

Sallisbury John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/994	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Salisbury

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2

Remarks: on Field

(543*h*) Copyist.

r 48

Scudder, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/997	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Scudder

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: on Gd

William Dox

(643*h*) Copyist.

r 49

Sennett. George

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,322,12	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

George Sennett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 6

Remarks: on Fld

R Hammond

(5434) Copyist.

50

Sheldon Daniel

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 / 31990	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Dan'l Sheldon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: On Gd

(548h) Copyist.

r 51

Smith Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 / 1988	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Benj Smith

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

r 52.

Snow. James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1961	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Snow

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

(543h) Copyist.

53

r

Spooner, Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/996	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Benj Spooner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

54

Sterry, Nathan

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3/1980	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

S | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Nathan Sterry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks:

William [illegible]

Copyist.

(643h)

55

Taylor, Benjamin

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1985	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

	Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Benjn Taylor

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service apl 2d

Remarks:

(543h) Copyist.

V. 56

Thurber, Edward.

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1973	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Edwd Thurber

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Providence
Apl 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2d

Remarks: on Gd

Copyist.

(643h)

Col Jabez Bowen's
Command R.I. Mil

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Thurber, Edward
(Name.)

Pvt 2nd
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Edward Thurber appears with the rank of Pvt on a muster roll of Capt James Burrill's Co Col Jabez Bowen's command R.I. militia for duty in the State of R.I. from Apl 2 to Apl 16. 1778

No other record

12 4/5

4-1-16

J Johnson
N.A.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

J.G.O. 25.

lbr

April 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Frank V. White,
403 E. Main Street,
Portland, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Edward Thurber served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. James Burrell's Company, Col. Jabez Bowen's Regiment of Rhode Island Militia, from Apl. 8 to 25, 1778. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that a person bearing the name Arthur True served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner of Providence, Rhode Island, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000.

3

r 57

Walker, James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1972	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Walker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Sept 21

Remarks: .....

B. Harrison

(548h) Copyist.

Next number 58

Hardwell James

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1978	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein J.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

James Wardwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service Apl 2

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Watson, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141118	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Watson

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Watson

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

59 58-a

Wells John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1987	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Wells

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 2.

Remarks: Entered out Apl 10, 1778

(543*h*) Copyist.

V 60

Wheaton Seth

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3/13/1964	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Seth Wheaton

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence April 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 2d

Remarks: .....

(543h) Copyist.

61

White Ebenezer

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 2000

1	3713 2000	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Eben^{r} White

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence

Apl 14, 17^{7}78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 3

Remarks:

(543*h*) Copyist.

R 62-a 62

Williams John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 2017	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Providence April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 6

Remarks: On Pd Roll

Copyist.

6246

Williams, John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Williams

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name John Williams

Crime Deserting

Whom Confined by Col. John Sayles

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J B Dowd

(555) Copyist.

63-A

Wilson, Andrew

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914115	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Andrew Wilson

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Andrew Wilson

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. R. Dowd

(555) Copyist.

Next number 63-a

63

62-a

Wilmarth Thomas

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/13 2005	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

71	Col. Jabez Bowen's Command.	R. I. Militia.

Thos Wilmarth

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence
Apl 14, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Entered service Apl 3

Remarks:

Copyist.

63-2

Wise, Joseph.

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914.124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. R. I. Militia.

Joseph Wise

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Joseph Wise

Crime Prisoner of war

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J R B Dowd

Copyist.

Wright, Barney Hand

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command,

Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914112	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		40	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

Burney Hand Wright

Name appears as shown below on a

Return

of The Provost Guard, September ye 6th 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Prisoner's Name Burney Hand Wright

Crime Prisoner of War

Whom Confined by Hon. General Spencer

Remarks:

*From an investigation it appears that the men named on this record were members of Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, R. I. Militia.—R. & P. 788291.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Dowd

(555) Copyist.

64 - 2nd. 63-2

Young John

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command, Rhode Island Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 1999	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Col. Jabez Bowen's Command. | R. I. Militia.

John Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. James Burrill's Company of Militia in the service of the United States, now doing duty in the State of Rhode Island, commanded by Col. Jabez Bowen, engaged from April 2d, 1778, to April 16th, 1778, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Providence

April 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Entered service April 3

Remarks: .....

(543*h*) Copyist.

Aldrich, Noah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joab Aldrich

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Noah Aldrich

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

X 2

Andrest, John

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914-3050	20	
2	3156	21	
3	3258	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

X

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Andrust

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Endrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

3

Andrest, Nathaniel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143091	20	
2	5198	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Natthaniel Andrust

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocester

March 31, 17 78.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Andrest

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V 4

Andrews, Squire

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21-3316	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

A | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Squier Andrews

Appears with the rank of Corporal on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks:

Signs statement of Return off Service

Number of record:

3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

1 5

Arnold, Caleb

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3017	20	
2	3119	21	
3	3321R	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Caleb Arnold

Appears with the rank of Sajt on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record,

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Caleb Arnold

Appears with the rank of Sapt on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Caleb Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

6

Arnold David

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3030	20	
2	3135	21	
3	3225	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

A | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

David Arnold

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

A | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Arnold

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 8

J. W. Watkinson

(552) Copyist.

Ballou, Daniel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3093	20	
2	3200	21	
3	3202	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Bellu

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Bellus †

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Daniel Ballou

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 8

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

8

Ballou, Elezer

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914306 7	20	
2	3173	21	
3	3274	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elezer Ballou

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 1

J. K. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elezer Ballow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elezar Ballou

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Barnes, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Benjamin

10

Barnes, Joseph

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143065	20	
2	3171	21	
3	3272	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Rocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Joseph Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Barns, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3043	20	
2	3252	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benjamin Barns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benjamin Barnes

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

12

Bellu, Daniel

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballou, Daniel

13

Blackmar, Nathaniel

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143057	20	
2	3163	21	
3	3264	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Blackmar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Blackmar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 43

Number of record:

2.

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Blacksmar

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

14

Blackmar, Stephen

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143104	20	
2	3211	21	
3	3307	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Blackmar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 32

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Blackmar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Blackmar

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

15

Bowdish, Nathaniel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914308 1	20	
2	3187	21	
3	3256	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Bowdish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

F. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Bowdish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathaniel Powdesh

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

16

Bowen. Elezer

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914430660	20	
2	3166	21	
3	3367	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Elezer Bowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocustus

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elizer Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652(

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elezar Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

Bowen, Hezekiah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39142089	20	
2	3196	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Hezekiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

*Hezekiah Bowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

*Name appears on list cancelled

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

× 18

Bowen, Jacob

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143016	20	
2	3118	21	
3	33277	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of Sajt on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocestir

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 29

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jacob Bowen

Appears with the rank of Sailr on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jacob Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

19

Bowen Joseph

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143103	20	
2	3210	21	
3	3306	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

F. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 23.

Number of record

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Bowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

20

Bowen, William

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143144	20	
2	32549	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK .....

See also .....

J | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Bowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Powers

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct. 8., 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

21

Bown, Jacob

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Jacob

21

Bown, Jacob

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Jacob

22

Brow, Obdiah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown., Obadiah

V

23

Brown. Elisha

Burllinggame's Company;
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3028	20	
2	3133	21	
3	32940	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocestr

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

24

Brown Nedebcah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jedediah Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record: .....

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

25

Brown, Obadiah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143101	20	
2	3208	21	
3	3297	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Obdiah Brow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 40 years old

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Obediah Brown.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Abadiah Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. H. Wilkinson Copyist.

26

Brown William

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914303	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31 1
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(5526)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

27

Burllinggame, David

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143012	20	
2	3114	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Burllinggam

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Burllinggame

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Atkinson

Copyist.

28

Burns, Benjaman

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benjaman Burns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

William | Burlingame

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143300	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

B | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Bussey

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

30

Collins, Thomas

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37143014	20	
2	3116	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Collins's

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Thomas Collins

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

31

Cowen James

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143047	20	
2	3153	21	
3	3295	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

10 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

James Cowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

James Cowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

James Cowen

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: .....

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

32

Bowen, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143024	20	
2	3128	21	
3	3235	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Cowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Loven

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Cowan

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

33

Cowen, John Jr

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914053	20	
2	3159	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Cowen Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

* John Lowen Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on List cancelled

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Tilkinson

Copyist.

v 34

Cowen, Joseph

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

/ /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143082	20	
2	3188	21	
3	3287	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Carver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(852)

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Carew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionery War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record

2

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Cowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

35

Browsmon Peter

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143084	20	
2	3190	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

*Peter Crowsmon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

*Entry canceled on list

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

*Peter Crowsson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

+Name appears on List Called

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

36

Cutler, Samuel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143090	20	
2	3197	21	
3	3296	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Nelson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Samuel Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Goyonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Rocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

37

Darling Ebenezer

Burlinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914307 1	20	
2	3177	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ebenezer Darling

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ebenezer Darling

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

38

Davis, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143121	20	
2	3230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

D | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. N. Watkinson

(552) Copyist.

39

Dexter, James

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3088	20	
2	3195	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

James Dexter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

\+ James Dexter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

\+ Name appears on list Cancelled

Number of record.

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

40

Deyter, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143031	20	
2	3136	21	
3	32442	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Dexter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Dexter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Dexter

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. M. Wilkinson Copyist.

41

Durfey. John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durphey. John

x 42

Durphey, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143075	20	
2	3181	21	
3	3381	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Durphey

Appears with the rank of ---------- on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: ----------

Number of record:

1

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Durphyy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Durfey

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watternan in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestun Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

43

Dyer, Anthoney

Bullinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143/00	20	
2	3207	21	
3	3296	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Anthoney Dyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Anthony Dyre +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 34

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

D | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Anthony Dyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

44

Dyre . Anthony

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dyer . Anthoney

45

Eddy, Ammasa

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143097	20	
2	32014	21	
3	32963	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ammasa Eddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record.

1

J. H. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ammasa Eddy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 24

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Amasa Eddy

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

✓ 46

Eddy, Daniel Jr

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143107	20	
2	3214	21	
3	3309	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Eddy Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. T. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Eddy Jnr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 30

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Eddy Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

47

Eddy, Enock

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143087	20	
2	3194	21	
3	3289	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Enoch Eddy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Enoch Eddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Enoch Eddy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

48

Endrews, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrest, John

✓ 119

Evens, Daniel

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143037	20	
2	31412	21	
3	32428	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Danel Evens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of records

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Evens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 27

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

E | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Evens

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Hakis, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawks, John

51

Harr, Joseph

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 21

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Harr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

52

Harris, Joseph

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143052	20	
2	3260	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

26 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 43

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

53

Hawkins, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benja Hawkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652)

Copyist.

x 54

Hawkins, Elijah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143054	20	
2	3160	21	
3	3261	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Elijah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 42

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elijah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record

1

(6522) J. T. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Elijah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

55

Hawkins, Uriah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143164	20	
2	3058	21	
3	3265	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Ut Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Uriah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Uriah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Uriah Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

x 56

Hawkins, William

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914302 7	20	
2	3132	21	
3	3239	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Hawkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Hawkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestir Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

57

Hawks, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143113	20	
2	3221	21	
3	33115	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Hakes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652)

Copyist.

26 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Hawks

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H. | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Hawks

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

58

Healey, John

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143219	20	
2	3111	21	
3	3313	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Healey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Healey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(562)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Healy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

59

Herendeen, Preserved

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herendeen, Preserved

160

Herendeen, Solomon

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914312 3	20	
2	3019	21	
3	32 31	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Solomon Herendeen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Solomon Herendeen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Solomon Herendeen

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

61

Herendeen, Preserved

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143120	20	
2	3018	21	
3	3229	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Preserved Hererendeen

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Preserved Hererendeen

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Preserved Herendeen

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

62

Hill William

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143137	20	
2	30312	21	
3	32443	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestur

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

:8

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

63

Hiz Luther

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143213	20	
2	3106	21	
3	3308	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Luther Hoit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Luther Hoit

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 40

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Luther Hix

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

64

Hopkins, Elisha

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143078	20	
2	3184	21	
3	3283	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elisha Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(662) Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elisha Hopkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Elisha Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

65

Hopkins, Seth

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143076	20	
2	3183	21	
3	32382	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Seth Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

16 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

*Seth Hopkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 26

* Name appears on List Cancelled

Number of record:

2

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Seth Hopkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson. Copyist.

66

Hopkins, Jebedee

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143199	20	
2	3092	21	
3	3291	22	
4		23	
5	1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Zeb Hopkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

H | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeb Hopkins Jr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

16 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Zebedee Hopkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

J. M. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

67

Hawkins, Elijah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Elijah

68

Hawkins, Uriah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, Uriah

69

Hawkins, William

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, William

Inman, David

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Inmon, David

71

Inman, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3145	20	
2	3040	21	
3	3224	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

1 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Inman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Inman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552) A. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Inman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

72

Simon David

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143205	20	
2	3098	21	
3	3291	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Simon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Inman

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

David Simon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

V 73

Kaim, Assa

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914391	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Asa Kain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

*Entry canceled on L. of

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

74

Keech, Jeremiah

Burlling game's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/43/4/1	20	
2	3036	21	
3	32407	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jeremiah Keech

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 20

Number of record:

2

J. N. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jeremiah Keech

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestur

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

:8

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Leech

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

75

Keech, Stephen

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143157	20	
2	3051	21	
3	3259	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

X | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Reech

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) Copyist.

K | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Reech

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Reech

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

76

Killey Maneriah

Burlingame's Company,

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143059	20	
2	3165	21	
3	3266	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Manenah Lilley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Munerals Killey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocestr

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

V | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Manaiah Kelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record

3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

77

Kimball, Asa

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143086	20
2 3193	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

* Asa Kimball

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* Name appears on List Cancelled

Number of record.

2

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(552)

X | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Asa Kimball

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

78

Kinyon, Joram

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143044	20	
2	3150	21	
3	3253	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

K Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joram Kinyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. M. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

K | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joram Kenyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Joram Kinyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

79

Matthewson, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3025	20	
2	3131	21	
3	3238	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Matthewson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Matthewson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocster

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Matheuson

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Mitchel, Hezediah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, Hezediah

81

Michel, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143049	20	
2	3155	21	
3	3257	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Michel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

A. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Michel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloaster

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Mitchel

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

✓ 82

Michel, Jonathan

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Michel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucster

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Entry canceled on list

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

× 83

Millerd, Noah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143038	20	
2	3143	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Noah Millerd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

× Noah Millard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

× Name appears on List Canceled

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

84

Milliard, Noah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millerd, Noah

X 85

Mitchel, Hezediah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3096	20	
2	3213	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Hezediah Mitchel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

M | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

+ Hezediah Michel ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

× Name appears on List cancelled

Number of record:

2

(552) J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

86

Mitchel, John

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michel, John

87

Mowry, Gideon

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143303	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

VM | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Gideon Mowry

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepeusy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record: .....

J. N. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

88

Olney, John

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143083	20	
2	3189	21	
3	3213	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Olney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Watkins
Copyist.

(552)

O | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Olney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

O | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Olney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 32

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

89

Olney Stephen

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143303	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

O | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Stephen Olney

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

40

Owens, Daniel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914430046	20	
2	3152	21	
3	3255	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

O | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Daniel Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

:8

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

O | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Daniel Owens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Daniel Owens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Owens. Solomon

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143056	20	
2	3163	21	
3	3263	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

O | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Solomon Owens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

S. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

D | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Solomon Dunes

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 48

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Solomon Owen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct. 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

92

Owens, Solomon

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Solomon

Pain, Nathan

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143048	20	
2	3154	21	
3	3256	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathan Pain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathan Pain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 38

Number of record

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Nathan Pain

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

914

Pain, Stephen

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143110	20	
2	3218	21	
3	3313	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1)

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Stephen Pain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Pain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocaster

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 36

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Stephen Pain

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

95

Phettepplace, Samuel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3094	20	
2	3201	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Shettleplace

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record.

1

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Samuel Prettiplace

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 42

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Kellogg

Copyist.

46

Phillips, William

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914302 0	20	
2	3124	21	
3	3233	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Philipes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 48

Number of record.

2

(552)

Jas. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

8

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

97

Pilletteplace Jonathan

Burllinggame Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914330	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Pilettefplace

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

Place, Peter

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3021	20	
2	3125	21	
3	3233	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Peter Place

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Peter Place

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Peter Place

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionery War.)

Order dated Glocestr Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

49

Potter, Samuel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143026	20	
2	3129	21	
3	3339	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 41

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

P | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Potter

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

100

Richmond, Seth

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3072	20	
2	3178	21	
3	3278	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

R. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Seth Richmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Seth Richmond

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Seth Richmon

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

101

Right, Samuel

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Samuel

X 102

Sayles, Ezekiel

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143068	20	
2	3174	21	
3	3175	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

8 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Ezekiel Sayles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Watkinson

(652) **Copyist.**

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ezekiel Sayls

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Ezekiel Sayles

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

× 103

Sayles, Israel

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3034	20	
2	3138	21	
3	3245	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1)

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Isral Sayles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Rocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Israel Sayles

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Israel Sayls

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(562) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

104

Sayles, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayls, John

105

Sayles, Ezekiel

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

— —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles, Ezekiel

106

Sayls, Israel

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles, Israel

107

Sayls, John

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143109	20	
2	3217	21	
3	3311	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Sayles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. R. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Eagles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 23

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Sayles

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

✓ 108

Shippey, Peter

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Peter Shipkey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on List of Cancelled.

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

104

Smith, Abraham

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143061	20	
2	3167	21	
3	3268	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Abraham Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

S. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Abraham Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson.

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Abraham Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

:8

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

110

Smith, Jeremiah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143022	20	
2	3126	21	
3	3225	22	
4	3234	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

*

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

* Jeremy Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on List Cancelled

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 48

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Atkinson

Copyist.

REV. WAR Burkinggames Co R.I.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith Jeremiah

(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name appears thirteenth rank on list of Burkinggame's Co R.I. dated Mch 31. 78 and Mch 12. 1779. No other records

Adams N.S.

11 4v

9-30-15

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

XW3

Mrs. Orel G. Brubaker,
1016 Minneapolis Street,
Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.

The name Jeremiah Smith appears only on lists dated March 31, 1778, and March 12, 1779, of members of Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island Militia, without remark showing either the dates between which or the designation of the regiment in which the soldier of that name served

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the soldier's service can be obtained from the State Record Commissioner, at Providence, Rhode Island, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

111

Smith, Job

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143035	20	
2	3139	21	
3	3246	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jos Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Job Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Job Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

:8

(552) J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

112

Smith, John

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143023	20	
2	3127	21	
3	32316	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocestur

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Smith Junr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 45

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: _____

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(552)

113

Smith, Jonathan

Burlinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143080	20	
2	3186	21	
3	3285	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Atkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

Wm Watkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1777

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

114

Smith, Joseph

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143069	20	
2	3175	21	
3	3176	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

S

Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

S. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record.

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct. 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

115

Smith, Joshua

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914307	20	
2	3163	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joshua Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) L. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Joshua Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

116

Smith, Obed

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143074	20	
2	3150	21	
3	3250	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Abed Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Obed Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Scituate

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 28

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Obed Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks; _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

117

Smith, Simon

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143209	20	
2	3102	21	
3	3305	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Simon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 3, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Simon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March, 1779.

Remarks: 41

Number of record:

2

(552) J. A. Nicholson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Simon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

115

Sprague, Jedediah

Burlingame's Company,

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143043	20	
2	3148	21	
3	3255	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jedydiah Sprague

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jedgdiah Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: '

Number of record:

1

J. V. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jedediah Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

x 119

Sprague, Reuben

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143206	20	
2	3099	21	
3	3295	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Rubin Spragne

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

(652)

8 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

* Rhubin Strayage

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

† Name appears on List Cancelled

Number of record

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Reuben Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 8

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

Spraggage, Rhubin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spraguе, Reuben

121

Steere, Jeremiah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914304 1	20	
2	3147	21	
3	3250	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Steere

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jeremiah Steere

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glvcestr

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jeremiah Steere

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

112

Steere, Jonah

Burlingame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 43, 30	20	
2	3299	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonah Steere

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 1-8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonah Lee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

123

Sweet, Nathan

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914308 5	20	
2	3193	21	
3	3588	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathan Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record.

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathan Sweet

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 35

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

S | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Nathan Sweet

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestr

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

124

Thornton, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143063	20	
2	3169	21	
3	3270	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Seaman Thornton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

S. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(662)

T | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benjamin Thornton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocestir

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 45

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benjamin Thornton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

175

Thornton, John Jr

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3117	20	
2	3220	21	
3	3319	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Thornton, Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. F. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Thornton Jun'r

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 41

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Thornton Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

X 126

Tinkcom, Hezekiah

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/4 30 66	20	
2	31 72	21	
3	32/73	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Hezekiah Tinkcom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

I | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Hezekiah Tinkcom

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

T | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Hezekiah Tinkum

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 8

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

127

Tinkum, Hezekiah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinkcom, Hezekiah

125

Torner, William

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143064	20	
2	3170	21	
3	3271	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Torrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(652)

F | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

William Torner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

William Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Watkinson Copyist.

129

Tourtellott, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143015	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

I | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benjamin Tourtellott

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 48

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

130

Turner, William

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Turner, William

131

Wade, Jonathan

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143045	20	
2	3151	21	
3	32554	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

11 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jonathan Wade

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jonathan Wade

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jonathan Wade

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

132

Walden, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waldon, John

X 133

Waldon, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3062	20	
2	3168	21	
3	3269	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Waldon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Waldon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Walden

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestr

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

134

Warner, Benjamin

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143033	20	
2	3740	21	
3	3244	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benjaman Worner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Benjamin Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Watkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benjamin Warner

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

135

Wells, John

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3013	20	
2	3115	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Wells

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

11 | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Wells

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 43

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

x 136

Whippel Enoch

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

/ | /

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143108	20	
2	3216	21	
3	3310	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Enoch Mitchel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. M. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Enoch Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Enoch Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

X 137

Whippel, Jonathan

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143073	20	
2	3179	21	
3	3179	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Whipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Jonathan Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 46

Number of record:

2

(552)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Jonathan Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 3

J. W. Wilkinson

(552) Copyist.

138

Whippil, Benajah

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143105	20	
2	3217	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benajah Whipple

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Benajah Whipple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779.

Remarks: 43

Number of record:

2

(552) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

139

Whipple, Enoch

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whippel, Enoch

140

Whipple, Jonathan

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whippel, Jonathan

141

Williams, Thomas

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143079	20	
2	3185	21	
3	3284	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

J. W. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 47

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

x 147

Henson, Aaron

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War).

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 3117	20	
2	32 36	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Aaron Winsor

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watternan in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record 3

(552) J. W. Hutchinson Copyist.

N | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Aaron Winsor

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(652) J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

143

Winson, Amon

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winson, Amon

144

Wood, John

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143029	20	
2	3134	21	
3	3244	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Worcester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(652) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

John Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 36

Number of record:

2

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocestur Oct 8, 1779

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. N. Wilkinson Copyist.

145

Wood, Thomas

Burllinggame's Company,
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143070	20	
2	3176	21	
3	3277	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

M | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Gloucester

March 31, 1778

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(662) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: 48

Number of record:

2

(552)

Jno N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Name of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record: 3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

146

Worner, Benjaman

Burllinggame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Warner, Benjamin

14

Wright, Samuel

Burlingame's Company, Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143055	20	
2	3161	21	
3	3262	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

R. | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Right

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of men. [Capt David Burllinggam.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Glocester

March 31, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

1

J. N. Wilkinson

(652) Copyist.

R | Burllinggame's Company. | R. I.

Samuel Right

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Men. [Capt. David Burllinggame.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Glocester

March 12, 1779

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(552) J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Burllinggame's Company. | **R. I.**

Samuel Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Corprol Squier Andrews

You are here by Required in the Namé of the Govonr and Compeny to Worn in all the men Names that is on this Back of this Worent to Meet at the widow marey watterman in Smithfield the third mundy in october at nine aclock in the fornoon Cun Pleat in arms as the Law Derect given under my hand and Seal in Said Glocester the forth day of October in the third year of Indepensy

DAVID BURLLINGGAME, *Capt.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Glocester

Oct 8, 1779.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(552) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Christopher Champlin

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

CARD NUMBERS.

39185944	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co.
(1st Company or Train Band, R.I.)

WARRANT

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

dated Exetor, King's County

Jan. 4, 1776.

~~RECORD OF EVENTS~~.

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopherx Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days

Dec. 25 and 27

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Albro Thomas

X Rhode Island ~~Regiment~~.

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

A	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Thomas Albro

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Ccmpany or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Champlin Christopher

Rhode Island ~~Regiment~~.

Christopher Champlins Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37153953	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Christopher Champlin

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Mitchel Ezekiel

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

M	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Ezekiel Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S

Reynold Benjamin

~~4~~ Rhode Island ~~Regiment.~~ Jr.

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Benjamin Reynold Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Reynold Joseph

Capt. Christopher Champlins Co

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Joseph Reynold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Reynold John

2 Rhode Island ~~Regiment~~.

Capt Christopher Champlin's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R	Champlin's Company	R.I.

John Reynold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Reynold Spencer

~~2~~ Rhode Island ~~Regiment~~.

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | Champlin's Company | R.I.

Spencer Reynold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Reynolds Jonathan

¼ Rhode Island ~~Regiment.~~

Capt. Christopher Champlin's Co

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

R	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Jonathan Reynolds

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Whightman Stephen

Capt Christopher Champlin's Co.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W	Champlin's Company	R.I.

Stephen Whightman

Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

WARRANT

for fines to be collected from members of Capt. Christopher Champlin's First Company or Train Band in the town of Exetor for not appearing on training days Dec. 25 and 27.
Warrant dated Exetor Kings County, Jan. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Caption

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185260 39185233 39185290	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se also.....

.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Lt. Nathaniel Gould's Co.

Rhode Island

LIST of Lt Nathaniel Gould's Co.
first division.

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

dated Providence Feb. 24, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Lt. Nathaniel Gould's Co.

Rhode Island

ACCOUNT of cartridges and flints received in Lt. Gould's Company of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Aldrich Barak

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185295	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Se also

A	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Barak Aldrich

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Arnold Joseph

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185301	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Ballou Ariel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39185236~~

1 39185277

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Ariel Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Ariel Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Ccmpany.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Ballou Asa

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185283	20	
2	39185235	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Asa Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Asa Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Ballow David

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

David Ballou

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Ballou Edward

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185244	20	
2	39185293	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Edward Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain Copyist.

B | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Edward Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

8

Ballou Joseph

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185318	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Ballou

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Ballow Noah Jr.

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185321	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Noah Ballou Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10

Bartlet Israel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185253	20	
2	39185275	21	
3	39185306	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Israel Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Israel Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Israel Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Bartlet Jacob

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185308	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Jacob Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Bartlet Jehu

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185281	20	
2	39185256	21	
3	39185315	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Jehu Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Jehu Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Jehu Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Bartlet Jeremiah

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185298	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Jeremiah Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Brunel George

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39185285~~	20	
2	39185246	21	
3	39185320	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se- also.....

.....

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

George Brownel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Georg Brownell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

George Brownel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Coal Joseph

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185264	20	
2	39185316	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Coal

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Coal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Cook Amenias

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185238	20	
2	39185279	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Anenias Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Anenias Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Cook David

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185237	20	
2	39185284	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

David Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

David Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Cook Silas

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se- also.....

.....

C	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Silas Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

Estes Richard Jr

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Richard Estes Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Emerson William

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39185322~~	20	
2	39185262	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

.....William Emerson.....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

William Emerson

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Estes Richard

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185252	20	
2	39185266	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Richard Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Joined Jan. 13.

Swain

Copyist.

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Richard Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Estes Samuel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185307	20	
2	39185247	21	
3	39185276	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Samuel Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

E | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Samuel Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Joined Jan. 13.

Swain

Copyist.

E	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Samuel Estes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Farbrother Thomas

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39185242~~	20	
2	39185280	21	
3	39185314	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

F	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Farbrother

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Ccmpany.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Farebrother

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division,

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Thomas Farbrother

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Fisk Squire

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

F | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Squire Fisk

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Folet Joseph

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3978 5273	20	
2	3918 5251	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

F	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Folet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

F	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Folet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Gaskil Samuel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

36.

Gaskil Samuel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185313	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

G | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Samuel Gaskil

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Gould Nathaniel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185259	20	
2	39185291	21	
3	39185261	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

G | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Nathaniel Gould

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Gould

Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Nathaniel Gould

Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Hathaway Job

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

H	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Job Hathaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

29

Hathaway Peleg

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185299	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se also.....

.....

H	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Peleg Hathaway

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Inman Fransis

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185278	20	
2	39185234	21	
3	39185311	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

I	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Fransis Inman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Fransis Inman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

I	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Fransis Inman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Inman Stephen

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se also.....

.....

Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Stephen Inman

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Jaskael Samuel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

J | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Samuel Jaskael

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Providence -- February 24, 177

This may certify that Samuel Jaskael of Cumberland in State of Rodisland and providence plantation apered and made a scolem affermation that out of war & fighting ither offencively or defencively is uterly inoumpent with my beleef as a chrstion and that he doeth not affect the smae out of arms singularaty or obstenicy but for concenine sake alone. Before me Daniel Cahoon affiet

Swain

Copyist.

33

Jillson Luk

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185294	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

J	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Luk Jillson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Joslen Thomas

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185297	20	
2	3918 5254	21	
3	3918 5268	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

J	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Joslen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Joslin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Joslin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Lopham John

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

John Lopham

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Ray Oliver

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185285	20	
2	39185300	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

R | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Oliver Ray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 2, 1777.

Swain

Copyist.

R	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Oliver Ray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Ray Dever

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

R	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Dever Ray

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Razey Joseph

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~39185286~~	20	
2	39185255	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

Se also.....

.....

R	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Razey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joseph Razey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Reese John

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185310	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

R	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

John Keene

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Scott Dard

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

—	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

S	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

David Scoott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Streeter Bozelah

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~3918~~ 5240	20	
2	3918 5282	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se~ also.....

.....

S	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Boselah Streeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

January 27 then Beselah Streeter inlisted for 15 months under Lieut. Squire Fisk.

Swain

Copyist.

S	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Bezelah Streeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

42

Sweetland Nathan

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185258	20	
2	39185270	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

3	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Nathan Sweetland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Joined Jan. 22.

Swain

Copyist.

S	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Nathan Sweetland

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

43

Trask, Daniel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185309	20	
2	39185288	21	
3	39185249	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

T	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Daniel Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Daniel Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

T | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Daniel Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

44

Trask Edward

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186248	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

T	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Edward Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Joined Co. Jan. 15, 1777

Swain

Copyist.

45

Wheeten Robert

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185769	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se- also.....

.....

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Robert Wheeten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

46

Whipple Joel

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Joel Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Whipple Preserved

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185274	20	
2	39185305	21	
3	39185239	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

.....

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Preseruede Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W | Lt. Gould's Company | R.I.

Perserved Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Preserved Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Ccmpany.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48

Whipple Simon

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185265	20	
2	39185243	21	
3	39185303	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: ....

See also.....

.....

I

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

....., Simon Whipple .....

.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Simon Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Simon Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

49

White Artemas

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918-5250	20	
2	3918 5272	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Artemas White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCOUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Company.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Artemas White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

80

Wood Thomas

Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185302	20	
2	39185241	21	
3	39185287	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

Se also.....

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division.

List dated Cumberland Jan. 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on an

ACCCUNT

of cartridges and flints received in Lieut. Gould's Ccmpany.

Account dated Providence, Jan. 21, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

W	Lt. Gould's Company	R.I.

Thomas Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Company, first Division.

List dated Providence, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Caption

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39185323~~

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. May's Co.

Rhode Island

Receipt Roll
for blankets

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows ~~dated~~ Gloucester Sept. 23, 1776

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Armstrong Elijah

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185326	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	May's Company	R.I.

Elijah Armstong

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

Arnold Stephen

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185344	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

A	May's Company	R.I.

Stephen Arnold

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

4

Bowen, Ebezer.

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59185341	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

B	May's Company	R.I.

Ebenezer Bowen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5

Brown Othnal

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185361

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B	May's Company	R.I.

Othinal Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6

Colwell James

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185360	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

C	May's Company	R.I.

James Colwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7

Colwell Stephen

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39185356~~

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C	May's Company	R.I.

Stephen Colwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks: Blanket returned
Afterwards received blanket
from town

Swain

Copyist.

8

Corey Joseph Jr

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185338	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

C	May's Company	R.I.

Joseph Conen Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9

Cowen Elisha

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185352	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	May's Company	R.I.

Elisha Cowen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10

Daley Gideon

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185334	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

D	May's Company	R.I.

Gideon Daley

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

11

Herendan John Jr

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39185346~~

1	39185346	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

H	May's Company	R.I.

John Herendan Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12

Hudson William

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5337	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

H	May's Company	R.I.

William Hudson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

13

Joslen Jesse

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185349	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

J	May's Company	R.I.

Jesse Joslen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

14

Killey Stephen

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185350	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K	May's Company	R.I.

Stephen Killey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

15

Killy Esilk

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39118555~~ 1

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		30	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

K	May's Company	R.I.

Esaik Killy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

King Isaac

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185327	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

K	May's Company	R.I.

Isaac King

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

17

Leshuer Jos.

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39185345~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L	May's Company	R.I.

Jos. Leshuer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

18

Loiver William

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185336	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

L	May's Company	R.I.

William Lowin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

19

May-Samuel

Capt. Samuel May's Co., Rhode Island. (Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185324	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M	May's Company	R.I.

Samuel May

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

20

Mitchel Darius

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185342	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

M	May's Company	R.I.

Darius Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

21

Mitchel Elisha

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5343	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

M	May's Company	R.I.

Elisha Mitchel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

22

Mitchell Reuben

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185354	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

M	May's Company	R.I.

Reuben Mitchell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

23

Phitteplace John Jr

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185339	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P	May's Company	R.I.

John Phitteplace Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24

Ross Ezekiel

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185331	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R	May's Company	R.I.

Ezekeil Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Ross Joth.

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 5333	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

R	May's Company	R.I.

Joth. Ross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

26

Sheldon Caleb

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185325	26	
2	39185358	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Caleb Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

S	May's Company	R.I.

Caleb Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Shippee Stephen

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~3918~~ 5330

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Stephen ~~Shippee~~ Shippee

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Sheldon Nathin

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185559

2 .....
3 .....
4 .....
5 .....
6 .....
7 .....
8 .....
9 .....
10 .....
11 .....
12 .....
13 .....
14 .....
15 .....
16 .....
17 .....
18 .....
19 .....
20 .....
21 .....
22 .....
23 .....
24 .....
25 .....
26 .....
27 .....
28 .....
29 .....
30 .....
31 .....
32 .....
33 .....
34 .....
35 .....
36 .....
37 .....
38 .....
39 .....
40 .....
41 .....
42 .....
43 .....
44 .....
45 .....
46 .....
47 .....
48 .....
49 .....
50 .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Nathn. Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

signed by Caleb Sheldon

Swain

Copyist.

29

Skipper Thomas

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ...39165335...
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....
20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....
39.....
40.....
41.....
42.....
43.....
44.....
45.....
46.....
47.....
48.....
49.....
50.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Thomas Skipper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

30

Smith Charles

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~39185348~~

1	39185348	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Charles Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Smith Ephrem

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185329	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Epherem Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Smith Ezekiel.

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185347	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Ezekeil Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

33

Smith Israel

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185337	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Israel Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

1 Copyist.

34

Smith Silas

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39165363

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Silas Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

35

Sprague John

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918535

1	3918535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

John Sprague

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

36

Steere Elisha

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185326	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S	May's Company	R.I.

Elisha Steere

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

37

Wells Shadrach

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185340	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W	May's Company	R.I.

Shadrach Wells

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

Westcot Amos

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185357	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W	May's Company	R.I.

Amos Westcot

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

39

Wood Charles

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

W	May's Company	R.I.

Charles Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Wright, Charles

Capt. Samuel May's Co.,
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185362	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

W | May's Company | R.I.

Charles Wright

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for blankets, for Capt. Samuel May's Company, received of Col. Chad Brown, to be returned at the end of the campaign which is three monthhs.

Roll dated Gloucester, Sept. 23, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Field. Peter

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39191398	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

F | | R.2

Peter Field

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 25

Provinces they belong to:.....

Remarks Born in Ireland

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

I

Fowler, Elijah

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

F | R.I

Elijah Fowler

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:.....

New York

Remarks:.....

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

3

Headen. James.

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

H | | RJ.

James Headen

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 28

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, 1st.

Inglis. Samuel

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919138	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

1 | | RI

Sam'l Inglis

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

4

Jacobs. Jonathan

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

J | | R.I.

Jonath'n Jacobs

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 38

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

5

Jewel. Jesse

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

J | | R2

Jese Jewel

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Connecticut

Remarks:

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

Lawrence, Daniel

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

L | | R.I.

Dan'l Lawrence

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken....

Age 18

Provinces they belong to:.....

Rhode Island

Remarks:.....

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

1

Low. Thomas.

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

L		RI.

Thom's Low

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Rhode Island

Remarks:

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

8

Mills, Stephen

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919139	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M | RJ.

Step'n Mills

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

9

Stone. James

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S | R.I.

James Stone

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:

Rhode Island

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise.

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

10

Waterman, Banister

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

W | | RI.

Banister Waterman

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 21

Provinces they belong to:.....

Rhode Island,

Remarks: Sent on board the Surprise.

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Cop, ist.

11

West. Benjamin

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 9 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

W | R.I.

Benj'n West

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 22

Provinces they belong to:

Rhode Island.

Remarks:

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

12

Wheelar, Silas

Capt. Thayer's Company
Rhode Island
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 3 8 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

W | R.I

Silas Whaelar

Captain Thayer's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken.....

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:.....

Massachusetts Bay

Remarks:.....

page 164

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Aldrich, Augustus

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1174 1631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Augustus Aldrich

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

A | - | R. I.

Augustus Aldrich

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

2

Aldrich, Esick

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451190	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Esick Aldrich

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

3

Alrich, Noaman

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Roaman Aldrich

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

4

Arnold, Asy

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745204	20	
2	1645	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Asy Arnold

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | | R. I.

Assa Arnold

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Arnold, Daniel

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745178	20	
2	1635	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Daniel Arnold

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

A | | R. I.

Daniel Arnold

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Arnold, Thomas

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745119	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Thomas Arnold

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

Below, James

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451	20	
2	1643	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

James Below

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

B | | R. I.

James Blow

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

X 8

Boland, Andrew

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/181/	20	
2	/638	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Androw Bollard

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

B | | R. I.

Andrew Boland

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Bollard, Andrew

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boland, Andrew

Blou, James

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Below, James

11

Buffum, Joseph, Jr.

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1183	20	
2	1640	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | | R. I.

Joseph B. Jun Jun

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

x not legible

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Joseph Buffum Jr.

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545m)

12

Burton, John

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1194	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

John Buxton

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

13

Cass, Amos

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1193	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Amos Cass

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

14

Chase, Barny

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451186	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Barny Chase

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Daley, Gideon

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37455 1173	20	
2	1630	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

20. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Gideon Daley

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

D | | R. I.

Gideon Daley

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nos dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

16

Eddy . Stephen

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Stephen Eddy

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

11

Goldthwite, John

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451200	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

John Goldthrite

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

18

Inmon, Elisher

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37745 1195	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

I. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Elisher Inmon

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

19

Logey, Aaron

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3743 1176	20	
2	1633	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Aaron Logey

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L | | R. I.

Aaron Logey

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

20

Man, Israel

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1/2 1/2	20	
2	1/2 34	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Isril Man

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

m | | R. I.

Israel Man

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

21

Man, Thomas

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451189	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Thomas Man

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

22

Mowrey, Abial

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mowry, Abial

x 23

Mowry, Abial

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345-1180	20	
2	1637	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Abial Mowry

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

m | | R. I.

Abial Mowrey

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

24

Mowry, Esick

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/1824 1639	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Esick Mowry

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

m | | R. I.

Esek Mowry

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

25

Mowry, Hoenery

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451191	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Henery Mowry

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

26

Pain, John

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 11 79	20	
2	1636	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

John Pain

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Sitler Co

P | | R. I.

John Pain

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

27

Philips, Rufus

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1185	20	
2	1642	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Ruphes Phillips

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

P | | R. I.

Rufus Philips

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

28

Phillips, Ruphes

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phillips, Rufus

29

Sayles, Thomas

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles, Thomas

30

Sayles, John, 3d

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/1735	20	
2	/6322	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | | R. I.

John Sayles 3rd

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

S. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

John Sayls 3th

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

X 31

Sayles, Thomas

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1184	20	
2	1641	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Thomas Sayels

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

S | | R. I.

Thomas Sayles

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

32

Sayls, John

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sayles, John

33

Shildon, John

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37452206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

John Shildon

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

X 34

Spears, Elkney

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451205	20	
2	1646	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Elkony Spers +

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap‘ Ebenezer Trask

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

S | | R. I.

Elkany Spears

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

85

Spers, Elkony

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spears, Elkney

x 36 -

Sprag, Elisha

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745/204	20	
2	/647	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Elisprge Sprage

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

S | | R. I.

Elisha Sprag

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

37

Sprage, Elisprge

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

–	–

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sprag, Elisha

38

Stapels, Ebenezer

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745120	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Stapels

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

37

Taft, Samuel

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745187	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Samuel Taft

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap' Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Tift. 40 Isriel

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 1192	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Israel Tift

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

41

Tift — James

Trask's Company
(Town of Smithfield),
Rhode Island.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 11 88	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

James Tift

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Cap‘ Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

42

Trask Ebenezer

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1207 1648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T. | Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Trask
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

A List of the Secntd Compe-
ney of the town of Smith-
field
Capt Ebenezer Trask[x]

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

[x] Name appears only in Indorsement on reverse side of List, as shown above.

Number of record:

1

J. B. Sitler

(5456) Copyist.

J | | R. I.

Trask ×

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Capt Trask's Comp

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

× This name appears in caption only

Number of record:

7

L. Morneau

(545m) Copyist.

43 — End.

Wilkison, Isriel, Jr.

Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield), Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745 1196	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N. | Trask's Company. (Town of Smithfield.) | R. I.

Dsriel Wilkison Juner.

Appears on a

List

of the Secntd Compeney of the town of Smithfield Capt Ebenezer Trask

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

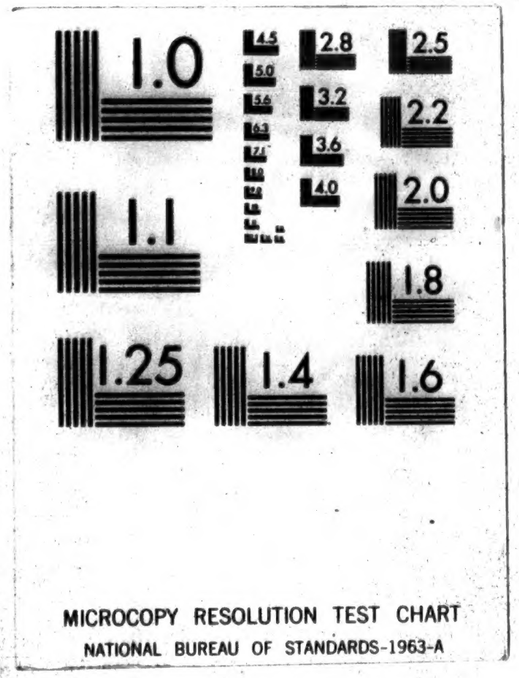
Number of record:

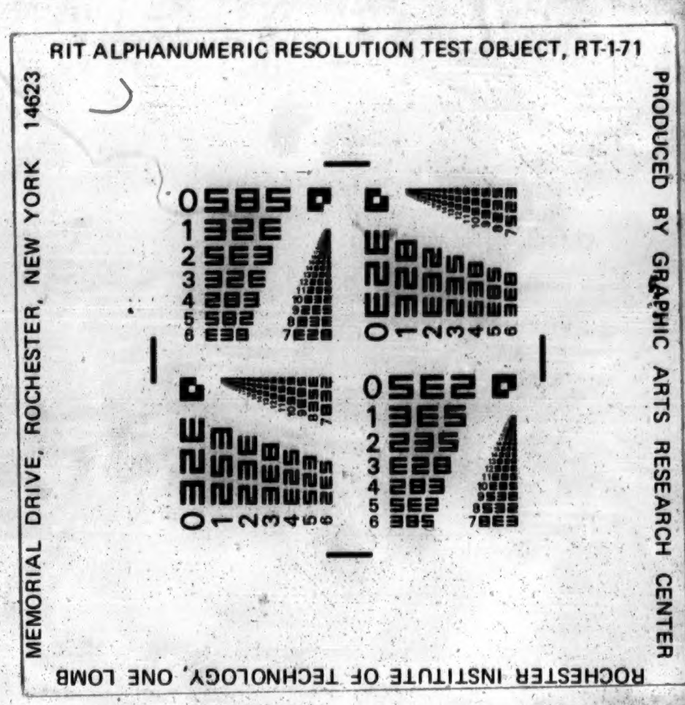
1

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
877
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB